

# Level1



**n0001.** She had no reason for the conviction ..... the very inadequate one that she had met him at Sybell's London house.

- 1) over                      2) additional                      3) further                      4) beyond

**n0002.** As she left her room a door opened at the ..... end of the same wing, and a tall man came out.

- 1) encouraged                      2) beyond                      3) retarded                      4) further

**n0003.** She was looking ..... in front of her at the little crowd in the drawing-room.

- 1) away                      2) straight                      3) direct                      4) through

**n0004.** Mrs Loftus tells me he is much cleverer than his sister, but I did not ..... that impression.

- 1) gain                      2) earn                      3) proceed                      4) accomplish

**n0005.** Life had evidently not ..... too well with him.

- 1) proceeded                      2) passed                      3) been                      4) gone

**n0006.** Audrey Well, I am not fair; and therefore I pray the gods make me ..... with you.

- 1) reliable                      2) genuine                      3) honest                      4) just

**n0007.** He ..... away and I could get nothing more out of him.

- 1) removed                      2) departed                      3) left                      4) went

**n0008.** So I reasoned at the time, and, heavens, what a mistake I .....!

- 1) created                      2) made                      3) took                      4) neglected

**n0009.** He had got her completely into his toils and had become as ..... to her as the air she breathed.

- 1) necessary                      2) excess                      3) redundant                      4) superfluous

**n0010.** President of France will meet the Prime Minister of UK. They had arranged it .....

- 1) earlier                      2) sooner                      3) beforehand                      4) previous

**n0011.** What was the motive, what was the ..... of it?

- 1) acquiescing                      2) object                      3) accommodation                      4) assenting

**n0012.** I know everything about that. Do you want me to tell the ..... truth?

- 1) all                      2) impaired                      3) whole                      4) partial

**n0013.** Your speech offends them. You are saying it on .....!

- 1) deliberate      2) option      3) purpose      4) prepen

**n0014.** I had arranged with my papa that he should ..... such a scene on purpose.

- 1) breed      2) cause      3) evoke      4) work up

**n0015.** Every one would laugh, anyway, and see that there was nothing to ..... offence at.

- 1) take      2) make      3) get      4) give

**n0016.** They are all very serious about it, though I can not ..... it out.

- 1) take      2) make      3) go      4) get

**n0017.** Why do you ..... the blame of it on yourself?

- 1) take      2) make      3) set      4) put

**n0018.** But I guessed quite right: it had all happened almost exactly as I said, as ..... later.

- 1) appeared      2) seemed      3) vanish      4) revealed

**n0019.** The catastrophe ..... me to the heart.

- 1) cut      2) made      3) took      4) satisfied

**n0020.** I was at a complete ..... what to do.

- 1) mess      2) lack      3) loss      4) ruin

**n0021.** They were discussing. I tried to listen to the .....

- 1) repartee      2) observation      3) conversation      4) curiosity

**n0022.** It would be difficult for me to describe Yulia Mihailovna's ..... of mind.

- 1) will      2) mood      3) state      4) opinion

**n0023.** She did not respond to the bow I made her on entering; she did not ..... me.

- 1) disregard      2) behave      3) notice      4) ignore

**n0024.** I don't know them. Still, it is a ..... to look at them.

- 1) harassment      2) vexation      3) pleasure      4) aggravation

**n0025.** They rushed to the windows, pulled back the curtains in a .....

- 1) flash      2) suddenly      3) spangle      4) flicker

**n0026.** An hour after that, the fire was at its .....

- 1) best      2) tall      3) height      4) enormous

**n0027.** It was evident, as ..... as day.

- 1) anagogic      2) mystic      3) light      4) occult

**n0028.** Some helped to ..... the fire out while others stood about, admiring it.

- 1) take      2) make      3) put      4) get

**n0029.** Thirty paces to the left of him rose the black skeleton of a two-storied house which had almost burnt .....

- 1) up      2) in      3) out      4) down

**n0030.** The only sin which we never forgive in each other is ..... of opinion.

- 1) difference      2) making      3) having      4) think

**n0031.** His remarks on “Modern Dissent” showed how clear, how statesmanlike his ..... was.

- 1) justice      2) judgment      3) decisions      4) determination

**n0032.** John insisted that I should ..... large sums of money into concerns which his friend had advocated.

- 1) put      2) give      3) get      4) set

**n0033.** We lost everything that we had ..... in this business.

- 1) endangered      2) gamble      3) risked      4) protected

**n0034.** John spent a good deal of his time ..... from home.

- 1) out      2) near      3) away      4) by

**n0035.** Do not ..... at the tear that dropped just now. Please have sympathy.

- 1) scorn      2) mock      3) deride      4) laugh

**n0036.** Don't worry. You really have nothing to be ..... of.

- 1) confident      2) afraid      3) certain      4) dauntless

**n0037.** It is I who am terribly ..... of you, not you of me!

- 1) afraid      2) sorry      3) proud      4) glad

**n0038.** That's a surprising ..... of news!

- 1) some      2) part      3) piece      4) lots

**n0039.** What a mess! Leave it to me and I'll ..... it all for you.

- 1) manage      2) arrange      3) neat      4) disturb

**n0040.** She will only ..... them in reserve to use them against you.



**n0055.** We have narrow brick ..... in our town.

- 1) highways      2) pavements      3) houses      4) fields

**n0056.** He raged inwardly more than all the rest ..... together.

- 1) put      2) collect      3) gather      4) group

**n0057.** Liputin sat in an ..... chair on one side.

- 1) easy      2) effortless      3) facile      4) awkward

**n0058.** That last desperate idea ..... more and more possession of him.

- 1) treated      2) brought      3) gained      4) lost

**n0059.** And swinging his ....., he brought it down heavily on the table.

- 1) wrist      2) head      3) finger      4) fist

**n0060.** The incidents and disasters of the day had quite ..... his head.

- 1) made      2) turned      3) put      4) set

**n0061.** For all the world like a filthy human louse — that's how I ..... on you.

- 1) muse      2) consider      3) think      4) look

**n0062.** Pyotr Stepanovitch ..... out his revolver.

- 1) pushed      2) pulled      3) set      4) put

**n0063.** At the first ..... he suddenly stopped.

- 1) road      2) street      3) avenue      4) crossing

**n0064.** He had long had a passport in readiness ..... out in a false name.

- 1) made      2) set      3) put      4) went

**n0065.** He seemed to me not .....

- 1) himself      2) own      3) oneself      4) him

**n0066.** I think I can say with ..... that he is going to tell everything.

- 1) doubt      2) certainty      3) mistrust      4) suspicion

**n0067.** He ..... the voice!

- 1) recognised      2) listened      3) hear      4) raised

**n0068.** I have come to you for a ....., because I know nothing of this place and I have no money.

- 1) time      2) once      3) moment      4) instant

**n0069.** I have come back to ..... for work.

- 1) see                      2) look                      3) view                      4) watch

**n0070.** Take my money if you have .....

- 1) somewhat              2) anything              3) something              4) nothing

**n0071.** He ..... his elbows on his knees and hid his face in his hands.

- 1) leaned                  2) set                      3) took                      4) pushed

**n0072.** You had no ..... to put me into a false position.

- 1) object                  2) argument              3) business              4) function

**n0073.** Her face was pale, her lips were ..... and hot.

- 1) forged                  2) falsified              3) dry                      4) teetotal

**n0074.** Kirillov was standing in the ..... of the room.

- 1) median                  2) average                  3) central                  4) middle

**n0075.** After five endless minutes, Arina Prohorovna ..... her appearance.

- 1) made                    2) put                      3) took                      4) set

**n0076.** I can not give you a sum like that in the night, .....

- 1) any time                  2) anyway                  3) anywhere                  4) anyhow

**n0077.** He has only not to do anything .....

- 1) approving              2) positive                  3) favorable                  4) stupid

**n0078.** Though he too can do something ..... the silly things he's been doing.

- 1) plus                      2) besides                  3) in addition to              4) more

**n0079.** We must talk of what we want, anyway: tell me, have you anything .....?

- 1) lack                      2) able                      3) ready                      4) shortage

**n0080.** If Arina Prohorovna had not been there, things would have gone very .....

- 1) badly                    2) well                      3) OK                      4) good

**n0081.** It was two or ..... three miles from Filipov's house.

- 1) gladly                    2) hopefully                  3) perhaps                    4) luckily

**n0082.** In another day he'll go back on it, and will go ..... to the police.

- 1) straight                  2) turning                  3) away                      4) right

**n0083.** You can ..... your mind completely at rest.

- 1) bring                    2) make                      3) set                      4) go

**n0084.** They heard the ..... of the trigger.

- 1) voice                      2) click                      3) vent                      4) utter

**n0085.** Shatov suddenly uttered a short and desperate  
.....

- 1) tear                      2) scream                      3) weeping                      4) screech

**n0086.** The shot seems not to have been .....; nothing was heard at Skvoreshniki, anyway.

- 1) mellifluous                      2) aloud                      3) dulcet                      4) loud

**n0087.** They had to ..... haste to get rid of the corpse.

- 1) give                      2) make                      3) put                      4) go

**n0088.** It was a single, ..... shout.

- 1) deliberate                      2) sudden                      3) leisurely                      4) unhurried

**n0089.** They ..... down the lantern.

- 1) set                      2) put                      3) give                      4) get

**n0090.** Do not ..... offence at anything I say.

- 1) get                      2) have                      3) take                      4) gain

**n0091.** His revolver had been loaded and ..... ready since the morning.

- 1) put                      2) set                      3) gotten                      4) already

**n0092.** If I could ..... you do it by force, I would.

- 1) take                      2) make                      3) put                      4) impose

**n0093.** I am doing it to ..... at ease about the cause.

- 1) become                      2) come                      3) be                      4) depart

**n0094.** I do not understand why you ..... yourself to death.

- 1) put                      2) get                      3) make                      4) take

**n0095.** You have ..... your word.

- 1) taken                      2) given                      3) spoken                      4) talked

**n0096.** His words did not ..... true.

- 1) come                      2) give                      3) put                      4) set

**n0097.** That's all I can do to prove in the ..... point my independence and freedom.

- 1) leading                      2) most                      3) prime                      4) highest

**n0098.** He won't shoot himself for .....!

- 1) someone                      2) something                      3) anything                      4) else

**n0099.** He lifted the candle higher and looked about him more .....

- 1) attentively      2) clearly      3) absorbed      4) engaged

**n0100.** He ..... violently at Kirillov's shoulder.

- 1) got      2) took      3) looked      4) clutched

**n0101.** It would not do for me to ..... myself from them.

- 1) find      2) reveal      3) discover      4) conceal

**n0102.** Go ..... to each of them this morning.

- 1) with      2) at      3) round      4) circular

**n0103.** If there is any ..... of danger, I should be the first to take the lead.

- 1) thought      2) concept      3) idea      4) notion

**n0104.** I am not afraid; do not be ..... about me.

- 1) dependent      2) anxious      3) calm      4) hopeful

**n0105.** Why did he run away on ....., rather than simply drive away?

- 1) train      2) walk      3) standing      4) foot

**n0106.** What should he do in that ..... town rather than in any other?

- 1) particular      2) general      3) commonplace      4) regular

**n0107.** That's not what I really ..... to say.

- 1) designed      2) purpose      3) planned      4) meant

**n0108.** Will you allow me to ..... with you?

- 1) set      2) become      3) depart      4) remain

**n0109.** Sofya Matveyevna was in great ..... about him.

- 1) anxiety      2) pain      3) sick      4) mistrust

**n0110.** There were several arm-chairs as well as a ..... in the room.

- 1) chairs      2) sofa      3) bottom      4) backbone

**n0111.** She sat down ..... him.

- 1) besides      2) beside      3) far      4) remote

**n0112.** You must read me that; I'll tell you why .....

- 1) next      2) subsequent      3) ensuing      4) afterwards

**n0113.** With a loud noise, Varvara Petrovna pushed back her chair, ..... a loud cry of alarm.

- 1) uttering      2) keeping      3) whispering      4) murmuring

**n0114.** She had never heard such words from him, ..... in such a voice.

- 1) saying      2) spoken      3) talked      4) uttered



**n0115.** She ..... him under her protection.

- 1) put                      2) made                      3) took                      4) set

**n0116.** Coming in suddenly, he was .....

- 1) comfortable    2) relaxed    3) at ease    4) horrified

**n0117.** He ..... went out like a candle that is burnt down.

- 1) rapidly      2) apparently      3) quickly      4) quietly

**n0118.** His grave is in the ..... of the church.

- 1) district      2) precincts      3) section      4) sectors

**n0119.** This is how it was that he heard nothing all day of what was ..... in the town.

- 1) continue      2) ordinary      3) going      4) happening

**n0120.** Without even returning home he too tried to .....  
away without knowing where he was going.

- 1) run                      2) escape                      3) flee                      4) hurry

**n0121.** Liputin was arrested in Petersburg, where he had been living for a .....

- 1) fortnight      2) weeks      3) moment      4) tonight

**n0122.** He even intends to ..... a speech at the trial.

- 1) convey      2) set      3) get      4) make

**n0123.** There are not ..... people who talk like that.

- 1) a plenty of      2) much      3) any      4) many

**n0124.** If you do not like it I'll sell it and ..... another in some other place.

- 1) secure      2) obtain      3) buy      4) lock

**n0125.** I have not chosen a gloomy place on .....

- 1) option      2) choice      3) purpose      4) selection

**n0126.** It is true that I ..... living there more than anywhere.

- 1) choose      2) make      3) prefer      4) dislike

**n0127.** I have tried the depths of debauchery and wasted my ..... over it.

- 1) taste            2) intelligence    3) weakness       4) strength

**n0128.** But you had no ..... to be afraid.

- 1) one                      2) need                      3) body                      4) where

**n0129.** I cannot even be interested in an idea to such a/an  
.....

- 1) amount      2) degree      3) rank      4) range

**n0130.** They began packing quickly to be in time to catch the ..... train.

- 1) prior                      2) previous                      3) earlier                      4) midday

**n0131.** I could not see him. He was ..... to be seen.

- 1) everywhere                      2) anywhere                      3) somewhere                      4) nowhere

**n0132.** They were ..... people and among them was a gardener called Ivanov.

- 1) numerous                      2) handful                      3) amount                      4) few

**n0133.** I have always hated that sort of nastiness all my life and always .....

- 1) shall                      2) enjoy                      3) want                      4) prefer

**n0134.** I may remark that I knew absolutely nothing of my mother ..... a year ago.

- 1) enough                      2) still                      3) till                      4) more

**n0135.** So there must have been something ..... in this case.

- 1) normal                      2) peculiar                      3) usual                      4) common

**n0136.** They lived in Moscow, and also in other towns and villages, even .....

- 1) abroad                      2) rural                      3) town                      4) peasant

**n0137.** There was ..... anything personal in them.

- 1) scarcely                      2) always                      3) constantly                      4) continuously

**n0138.** I had scarcely seen my mother except on two or three brief .....

- 1) procedures                      2) occasions                      3) routes                      4) cources

**n0139.** Yet he was by no means an ..... man, he was only forty-five.

- 1) young                      2) old                      3) immature                      4) juvenile

**n0140.** Meanwhile ..... was not the tenth or twentieth fraction of his misfortunes.

- 1) poverty                      2) wealth                      3) luck                      4) asset

**n0141.** It was more than a year since he had been ..... from society.

- 1) banished                      2) welcomed                      3) greeted                      4) accepted

**n0142.** Even his children had ..... against him.

- 1) faced                      2) turned                      3) gazed                      4) stared

**n0143.** I absolutely had to find out the ..... truth.

- 1) whole                      2) some                      3) any                      4) all

**n0144.** I never could ..... out why he said that.

- 1) distinguish      2) give      3) take      4) make

**n0145.** I almost gave up talking .....

- 1) a little      2) altogether      3) somewhat      4) quite

**n0146.** That simply began to ..... me mad at last.

- 1) bring      2) drive      3) keep      4) change

**n0147.** If she had not been at all pretty, what could a man such as Versilov was then have found ..... in her?

- 1) attractive      2) beauty      3) disgusting      4) offensive

**n0148.** He ..... against his conscience.

- 1) wished      2) leaned      3) kept      4) lied

**n0149.** I knew nothing ..... of her as she was then.

- 1) every      2) any      3) whatever      4) some

**n0150.** I made a mistake. I must correct ....., by the way.

- 1) me      2) them      3) myself      4) mine

**n0151.** Letters were ..... twice a year, never more nor less frequently, and they were extraordinarily alike.

- 1) altered      2) exchanged      3) modified      4) adjusted

**n0152.** The answers to Makar Ivanovitch were sent ..... after by my mother.

- 1) immediately      2) shortly      3) at once      4) away

**n0153.** I don't know ..... I hated him or loved him.

- 1) after      2) why      3) this      4) whether

**n0154.** I knew of this before leaving Moscow, but yet I was not ..... for what I saw.

- 1) prepared      2) provided      3) supplied      4) furnished

**n0155.** My help was like a ..... in the ocean.

- 1) wind      2) rock      3) fire      4) drop

**n0156.** He ..... up a number of his former rather expensive habits.

- 1) kept      2) give      3) took      4) got

**n0157.** The ..... of him was painful.

- 1) aspect      2) seeming      3) appearance      4) sight

**n0158.** Looking at him more ..... I found in his handsome face something.

- 1) carelessly      2) closely      3) heedlessly      4) thoughtlessly

**n0159.** But had he the ..... to look like that?

- 1) prohibition      2) permission      3) right      4) sufferance

**n0160.** I still ..... my power hidden from him.

- 1) kept      2) began      3) started      4) established

**n0161.** I had ..... to accept him or to reject him altogether.

- 1) either      2) maybe      3) perhaps      4) ever

**n0162.** The man was ..... to me!

- 1) major      2) dear      3) minor      4) respect

**n0163.** That was the choice I meant to ..... her.

- 1) compose      2) choose      3) offer      4) arrange

**n0164.** She used to ..... the whole day with me.

- 1) have      2) spend      3) pass      4) go

**n0165.** The whole lot ..... up to congratulate him on his birthdays.

- 1) gave      2) turned      3) took      4) made

**n0166.** These had to be put together into a whole and ..... in suitable language.

- 1) made      2) clothed      3) put      4) covered

**n0167.** I wrote three letters at his .....

- 1) need      2) demand      3) request      4) want

**n0168.** I had learnt his secret quite by .....

- 1) aim      2) purpose      3) chance      4) intention

**n0169.** I say that seriously and for .....

- 1) end      2) good      3) purpose      4) permanent

**n0170.** I stood for half an hour in the street ..... the house.

- 1) next      2) facing      3) besides      4) previous

**n0171.** I could never have imagined that anyone could have been so ..... as he was by my words.

- 1) tried      2) experienced      3) scared      4) felt

**n0172.** That man had given him a ..... in the face!

- 1) injury      2) hurt      3) slap      4) wound

**n0173.** I ..... where I was.

- 1) remained      2) went      3) came      4) reached

**n0174.** I'm very active and I could not ..... passive even for ten minutes.

- 1) wait      2) depart      3) remain      4) leave

**n0175.** The carving was ..... in one place.

- 1) false                      2) fake                      3) counterfeit                      4) damaged

**n0176.** She took ..... in the discussion.

- 1) entrance                      2) off                      3) part                      4) having

**n0177.** She went away to ..... the baby.

- 1) maintain                      2) keep                      3) nurse                      4) remain

**n0178.** I got up and went up to ..... their acquaintance.

- 1) set                      2) take                      3) offer                      4) make

**n0179.** There is no doubt. None but the ..... deny it.

- 1) wise                      2) blind                      3) old                      4) aware

**n0180.** And what could they give me in ..... of it?

- 1) order                      2) place                      3) time                      4) situation

**n0181.** But part of my idea is that I should be ..... alone.

- 1) having                      2) gone                      3) left                      4) made

**n0182.** I knew that I was making a/an ..... of myself.

- 1) fool                      2) mistake                      3) fault                      4) error

**n0183.** Tell me, how do you ..... to me that you'll make things better?

- 1) demand                      2) say                      3) claim                      4) prove

**n0184.** He was a short fellow with red hair. Why does his ..... matter?

- 1) mark                      2) track                      3) appearance                      4) sign

**n0185.** I pressed Vassin's hand .....

- 1) by heart                      2) warmly                      3) thoughtfully                      4) graciously

**n0186.** This phase, I take it, was due largely to a sense of ..... and consequent inferiority.

- 1) strength                      2) weakness                      3) ability                      4) power

**n0187.** The affair was at its .....

- 1) height                      2) start                      3) last                      4) end

**n0188.** Their meetings were not very .....

- 1) frequent                      2) often                      3) rarely                      4) hardly

**n0189.** I've been looking forward to seeing you as a sun that would ..... light on everything.

- 1) bring                      2) make                      3) have                      4) throw

**n0190.** He was staying at Ems for the ..... of his daughter.

- 1) reason                      2) sake                      3) explanation                      4) purpose

**n0191.** I ..... his deep sympathy on his face at that minute.

- 1) sensed                      2) read                      3) felt                      4) perceived

**n0192.** But I sat there and ..... into deep thought.

- 1) dived                      2) went                      3) fell                      4) sank

**n0193.** He was a different man who ..... far below my imagination.

- 1) dropped                      2) went                      3) fell                      4) descended

**n0194.** I had fallen in love with him once and for ever in that ..... moment when I saw him.

- 1) very                      2) brief                      3) right                      4) just

**n0195.** And indeed, was it his ..... that I had fallen in love with him?

- 1) fault                      2) error                      3) blunder                      4) defect

**n0196.** I had created a ..... ideal of him.

- 1) rational                      2) strange                      3) odd                      4) fantastic

**n0197.** As I approached the house I ..... up my mind that I should never go and see Vassin.

- 1) went                      2) set                      3) made                      4) decided

**n0198.** Having ..... my story to this point, I am determined to describe my “idea” too.

- 1) presented                      2) taken                      3) carried                      4) brought

**n0199.** The ideas that are the simplest and the ..... are the most difficult to understand.

- 1) gloomy                      2) clearest                      3) cryptic                      4) darkest

**n0200.** I ..... that it would be better for my health.

- 1) preferred                      2) liked                      3) fond                      4) fancied

**n0201.** Brushing does not ..... the cloth.

- 1) wound                      2) injure                      3) hurt                      4) spoil

**n0202.** The secret lies in ..... down the whole sole at once, and avoiding treading on the side.

- 1) making                      2) setting                      3) putting                      4) going

**n0203.** Money from all parts of Paris .....

- 1) issued                      2) poured                      3) discharged                      4) proceeded

**n0204.** The hunchback agreed — one can ..... at what a price.

- 1) fancy                      2) think                      3) be fond of                      4) like

**n0205.** I am trivial only about ....., not in what is

important.

- 1) trifles                      2) matters                      3) amounts                      4) vital

**n0206.** How did the beggar ..... his money if not by fanatical determination and perseverance?

- 1) preserve                      2) save                      3) maintain                      4) make

**n0207.** I often love to ..... out of a room full of people.

- 1) leave                      2) walk                      3) displace                      4) come

**n0208.** I ..... choose an example with which the reader is familiar.

- 1) unintentionally                      2) purposely                      3) accidentally                      4) incidentally

**n0209.** But if I were as rich as Rothschild, who would find ..... with my face?

- 1) fault                      2) mistake                      3) error                      4) guilt

**n0210.** Why, they would not let him say a word ..... me!

- 1) beside                      2) beyond                      3) besides                      4) farther

**n0211.** When people are running out of the building, avoid being ..... over.

- 1) put                      2) run                      3) set                      4) come

**n0212.** I shouldn't ..... away half of my wealth.

- 1) take                      2) get                      3) go                      4) give

**n0213.** If other people don't understand this it's not my .....; I'm not going to explain it.

- 1) error                      2) complaint                      3) erring                      4) fault

**n0214.** This exaggerated dream had a positive ..... at the time on my success.

- 1) influence                      2) affect                      3) impel                      4) control

**n0215.** I have already ..... out that the simplest ideas are always the most difficult to understand.

- 1) referred                      2) pointed                      3) adverted                      4) alluded

**n0216.** Another person, was a very stupid young fellow who talked a great .....

- 1) deal                      2) much                      3) amount                      4) lot

**n0217.** It ..... that he had been a student.

- 1) revealed                      2) appeared                      3) disclosed                      4) exposed

**n0218.** I didn't like doing it — I ..... did it.

- 1) simply                      2) easily                      3) absolutely                      4) effortlessly

**n0219.** I told him all I had been ..... up against him in

those days.

- 1) gathering      2) taking      3) collecting      4) saving

**n0220.** And though I sometimes thought of that girl again, it was only ....., for a moment.

- 1) casually      2) sometimes      3) usual      4) often

**n0221.** I began ..... her to take the child home with her.

- 1) persuading      2) stopping      3) halting      4) quitting

**n0222.** He at once ..... the money on drink.

- 1) acquire      2) gained      3) spent      4) earn

**n0223.** But ten days later little Arina ..... ill.

- 1) become      2) made      3) fell      4) went

**n0224.** I prefer a woman who does not work .....

- 1) at all      2) anything      3) never      4) nothing

**n0225.** She is fond of ..... nuts like a squirrel.

- 1) cracking      2) preparing      3) making      4) doing

**n0226.** I should have ..... you were a capitalist.

- 1) planned      2) calculated      3) guessed      4) estimated

**n0227.** She turned quickly to me, and gave me a searching ..... which lasted half a minute.

- 1) conversation      2) voice      3) speech      4) look

**n0228.** Her face was ..... up for toothache.

- 1) kept      2) broken      3) tied      4) held

**n0229.** The letter ..... up among Andronikov's papers.

- 1) reached      2) found      3) turned      4) searched

**n0230.** She evidently wished me to ..... on.

- 1) take      2) get      3) set      4) go

**n0231.** I can't talk to him. He is not .....

- 1) comprehensible      2) intelligent      3) underestimated      4) conceivable

**n0232.** But I could not go on, ..... because I was excited and confused, among other reasons.

- 1) totally      2) completely      3) partly      4) entirely

**n0233.** I was revenging myself ..... Versilov.

- 1) at      2) on      3) by      4) because

**n0234.** I was unable to stand up. So I ..... him up.

- 1) assisted      2) helped      3) aided      4) supported

**n0235.** I looked at him in the greatest .....

- 1) angered      2) details      3) amazement      4) happy



**n0236.** You are not very good at ..... criticism.

- 1) standing      2) complaining      3) enduring      4) suffering

**n0237.** It's quite clear that it is better for us to ..... and divorce.

- 1) combine      2) join      3) unite      4) separate

**n0238.** I ..... to go away without a fuss — and that's enough.

- 1) review      2) tell      3) promise      4) believe

**n0239.** You are too clever to want to be ..... into such a stupid position.

- 1) made      2) put      3) set      4) go

**n0240.** All my life I have never been able to ..... up my mind about it.

- 1) set      2) take      3) make      4) bring

**n0241.** And what a risk I was ....., what a risk!

- 1) falling      2) getting      3) putting      4) running

**n0242.** To hear him, one would suppose he was speaking quite .....

- 1) noiselessly      2) quietly      3) silently      4) seriously

**n0243.** He was just going out, but he stopped and turned to me in .....

- 1) demand      2) claim      3) requirement      4) expectation

**n0244.** I was so bored that I felt inclined to ..... up a book, but I did not.

- 1) give      2) bring      3) get      4) take

**n0245.** There were two voices, evidently women's, so much I could hear, but I could not ..... the words.

- 1) hear      2) listen      3) attend      4) distinguish

**n0246.** About a quarter of an hour later I heard in the ..... at Vassin's door a loud and free-and-easy masculine voice.

- 1) stairway      2) corridor      3) pavement      4) road

**n0247.** He declared that this was his ..... from his birth up.

- 1) destiny      2) luck      3) fortune      4) success

**n0248.** But I don't understand why I flushed and stared in a most idiotic way without ..... my eyes off him.

- 1) putting      2) getting      3) taking      4) giving

**n0249.** How odd! Here you have ..... continually occurring!

- 1) denial                      2) objections                      3) oppositions                      4) exceptions

**n0250.** I had ..... wasted my time.

- 1) rarely                      2) sometimes                      3) often                      4) merely

**n0251.** Why I ..... and did not come forward to meet them, I don't know.

- 1) welcomed                      2) greeted                      3) hid                      4) respected

**n0252.** I suppose you still ..... in me.

- 1) doubt                      2) rely                      3) believe                      4) admire

**n0253.** I have come to you in such a state, I'm shaking all .....

- 1) over                      2) body                      3) parts                      4) organs

**n0254.** When I heard about Kraft, I jumped up from the bed, I ..... all over.

- 1) embarrassed                      2) shuddered                      3) ashamed                      4) troubled

**n0255.** Servants must be treated without .....!

- 1) favor                      2) consideration                      3) attention                      4) respect

**n0256.** I had in fact ..... them a riddle.

- 1) set                      2) got                      3) gave                      4) made

**n0257.** When he said the first sentence, I had already ..... the voice.

- 1) remembered                      2) knew                      3) recalled                      4) recognized

**n0258.** He has ..... into a fortune too, and I don't wish to share it.

- 1) come                      2) gotten                      3) gone                      4) put

**n0259.** I go to live by the ..... of my hands.

- 1) work                      2) task                      3) profession                      4) occupation

**n0260.** She shouted and Versilov turned ..... her.

- 1) about                      2) towards                      3) into                      4) on

**n0261.** Well, never mind, anyway, I shall challenge that little prince for the slap he ..... Versilov.

- 1) gave                      2) hurt                      3) beat                      4) injured

**n0262.** It ..... out that all that was said about him yesterday was true.

- 1) discovered                      2) reveals                      3) appears                      4) turns

**n0263.** He listened with extreme ....., especially to what I

told him of Stebelkov.

- 1) capability      2) ability      3) capacity      4) attention

**n0264.** I had liked it better when, three weeks before, I had ..... a night at Efim's.

- 1) spent      2) had      3) saved      4) passed

**n0265.** Perhaps everyone had ..... into the next room.

- 1) run      2) gotten      3) taken      4) gone

**n0266.** They had been particularly happy and ..... by something.

- 1) frightened      2) encouraged      3) supported      4) cheered

**n0267.** The poor girl who had died by her own ..... was not like her mother in this.

- 1) accident      2) hand      3) chance      4) luck

**n0268.** Olya and I ..... off, and arrived a month ago.

- 1) got      2) set      3) gave      4) put

**n0269.** Dear Olya ..... off the same day; she flew there.

- 1) made      2) set      3) got      4) went

**n0270.** I ..... out crying, in bed as I was.

- 1) went      2) burst      3) set      4) helped

**n0271.** She was always a silent girl and had never talked to anyone like that, and with a ..... stranger too.

- 1) perfect      2) finished      3) done      4) improved

**n0272.** I usually sleep heavily and .....

- 1) doze      2) nap      3) snore      4) snooze

**n0273.** I went forward, held out both arms and ..... them round her, and she swayed in my arms; I swayed and she swayed with me.

- 1) made      2) took      3) put      4) set

**n0274.** And the idea did ..... to me to send Sofia Andreyevna in my place.

- 1) occur      2) come      3) bring      4) happen

**n0275.** But we elders grow old almost before we grow .....

- 1) ripe      2) raw      3) callow      4) crude

**n0276.** I went out into the street, feeling particularly ..... and confident.

- 1) cheerful      2) blue      3) dejected      4) depressed

**n0277.** By now this refusal has been ..... into legal form.

- 1) made                      2) set                      3) put                      4) transferred

**n0278.** I note this as the impression ..... the first instant, my first view of him, which remained with me always.

- 1) was                      2) put                      3) started                      4) made

**n0279.** There was a rather ..... look in his beautiful dark eyes even when he was perfectly calm.

- 1) difficult                      2) hard                      3) troublesome                      4) soft

**n0280.** No, I can't. I'm ..... incapable of it.

- 1) never                      2) noting                      3) utterly                      4) somewhat

**n0281.** We kissed each other .....

- 1) barely                      2) hardly                      3) warmly                      4) rarely

**n0282.** I did not, however, utter this thought .....

- 1) aloud                      2) silently                      3) noiselessly                      4) quietly

**n0283.** Anyway he changed the ..... and talked about politics.

- 1) content                      2) object                      3) subject                      4) component

**n0284.** And altogether I ..... ill.

- 1) sensed                      2) touched                      3) felt                      4) believed

**n0285.** I have been testing you all the time to see whether I could ..... on with you.

- 1) take                      2) get                      3) make                      4) set

**n0286.** I'll sit in a chair and ..... my tongue.

- 1) contain                      2) hold                      3) have                      4) get

**n0287.** They had ..... together in anticipation.

- 1) brought                      2) gathered                      3) carried                      4) presented

**n0288.** It's all our own, the horse and the .....

- 1) pavement                      2) walking                      3) railroad                      4) carriage

**n0289.** Your little one will see from heaven that you have forsaken his father, and will weep ..... you.

- 1) for                      2) on                      3) over                      4) in

**n0290.** He used to beat me .....

- 1) kindly                      2) gently                      3) cruelly                      4) softly

**n0291.** The woman went on in a low whisper, so that it was almost impossible to ..... anything.

- 1) catch                      2) get                      3) give                      4) capture

**n0292.** Do not be ..... against men.

- 1) sweet                      2) fine                      3) bitter                      4) pleasant

**n0293.** He got up and looked ..... at her.

- 1) heartening      2) encouraging      3) cheerfully      4) hopefully

**n0294.** A healthy peasant woman with a ..... baby in her arms.

- 1) tiny                  2) tremendous      3) huge                  4) enormous

**n0295.** You've no great ..... if you've forgotten me.

- 1) recall                  2) losing                  3) memory                  4) recollection

**n0296.** I don't need money. Give them, dear Father, to someone ..... than me.

- 1) poorer                  2) richer                  3) wealthier                  4) stronger

**n0297.** You have ..... my heart, mother.

- 1) gladdened      2) hated                  3) disliked                  4) happy

**n0298.** Lise's pretty little laughing face became suddenly .....

- 1) foolish                  2) ridiculous                  3) absurd                  4) serious

**n0299.** She ..... him to come to her cell whenever he liked.

- 1) handled                  2) said                  3) felt                  4) invited

**n0300.** But if there has been any healing, it is by no power but God's .....

- 1) power                  2) bravery                  3) strength                  4) will

**n0301.** I ..... not even think of that.

- 1) wish                  2) want                  3) seek                  4) dare

**n0302.** In as far as you ..... in love, you experience more pleasure.

- 1) fall                  2) go                  3) advance                  4) have

**n0303.** The more I love humanity in general, the less I love man in .....

- 1) particular                  2) common                  3) shared                  4) public

**n0304.** Above all, ..... falsehood, every kind of falsehood.

- 1) prevent                  2) stop                  3) avoid                  4) ban

**n0305.** Lise had in fact been occupied in mocking ..... him all the time.

- 1) over                  2) on                  3) in                  4) at

**n0306.** At last he turned away from her altogether and hid ..... the past.

- 1) to                  2) over                  3) on                  4) behind

**n0307.** Why have you put that long ..... on him?

- 1) gown                      2) jewellery                      3) decoration                      4) gem

**n0308.** I have evidence for it. You must ..... that.

- 1) gain                      2) discover                      3) find                      4) admit

**n0309.** I listened carefully and ..... understood him.

- 1) through                      2) thoroughly                      3) much                      4) very

**n0310.** They had given up ..... him, and his sudden appearance caused some surprise for a moment.

- 1) guarding                      2) protecting                      3) expecting                      4) sheltering

**n0311.** Yet there was something not ..... in his face.

- 1) bizarre                      2) weird                      3) healthy                      4) curious

**n0312.** He was stylishly and ..... dressed in a carefully buttoned frock-coat.

- 1) defect                      2) carefree                      3) fault                      4) irreproachably

**n0313.** Having only lately left the army, he still had ..... and no beard.

- 1) lips                      2) eyebrow                      3) cheek                      4) moustaches

**n0314.** Gentlemen, ..... my anger.

- 1) sorry                      2) forgive                      3) excuse                      4) apologize

**n0315.** Bowing ..... to him — what did it mean?

- 1) in                      2) on                      3) down                      4) away

**n0316.** Forgive me, gentlemen, I was carried .....!

- 1) over                      2) off                      3) of                      4) away

**n0317.** He ..... no answer.

- 1) received                      2) achieved                      3) took                      4) obtained

**n0318.** If evil spirits ..... up, repeat a prayer.

- 1) raise                      2) rise                      3) jump                      4) show

**n0319.** And you will have to ..... a wife, too.

- 1) attain                      2) make                      3) get                      4) take

**n0320.** This is my last message to you: in sorrow ..... happiness.

- 1) look                      2) search                      3) seek                      4) make

**n0321.** Alyosha could ..... no protest against them.

- 1) take                      2) have                      3) make                      4) set

**n0322.** But evidently it was not his .....

- 1) hope                      2) want                      3) will                      4) could

**n0323.** So Father Zossima flopped down to be ready for

what may ..... up.

- 1) make                      2) be                      3) come                      4) turn

**n0324.** If you make him mad, he will ..... at your father with a knife.

- 1) give                      2) take                      3) bring                      4) run

**n0325.** I've been watching you a long .....

- 1) time                      2) period                      3) age                      4) era

**n0326.** He was well aware of his own considerable .....,  
and nervously exaggerated them in his self-conceit.

- 1) disasters      2) troubles      3) abilities      4) fortunes

**n0327.** The Father Superior stepped into the middle of the room to ..... his guests.

- 1) concur      2) accept      3) approve      4) receive

**n0328.** Miusov even tried to kiss his hand, but the Father Superior ..... it back in time to avoid the salute.

- 1) pulled      2) drew      3) pushed      4) bring

**n0329.** Not that he was so very much ashamed of himself  
— quite the ..... perhaps.

- 1) reflection      2) negative      3) contrary      4) different

**n0330.** He has ..... me no harm.

- 1) presented      2) brought      3) carried      4) done

**n0331.** I will ..... with John everywhere now.

- 1) keep                      2) leave                      3) abandon                      4) exit

**n0332.** We must note here that Fyodor Pavlovitch knew where to look for the weak .....

- 1) person      2) manner      3) style      4) spot

**n0333.** I don't like ....., Fathers, I want the truth.

- 1) falsehood      2) weak      3) full      4) strong

**n0334.** You used to ..... my wife, against me. Do not interfere in my private life.

- 1) make                      2) set                      3) take                      4) go

**n0335.** He was so ..... he was almost weeping.

- 1) smelled      2) seen      3) touched      4) tasted

**n0336.** It was quite by ..... he did not fall.

- 1) chance      2) triumph      3) victory      4) conquest

**n0337.** His house was far from being in the centre of the town, but it was not quite ..... it.

- 1) outside      2) inner      3) outer      4) middle

**n0338.** The house was built for a ..... family; there was room for five times as many, with their servants.

- 1) large                      2) vast                      3) enormous                      4) tremendous

**n0339.** Grigory knew, too, that he had an indisputable ..... over his master.

- 1) experience              2) effect                      3) affect                      4) influence

**n0340.** It was almost a ..... condition and I was depressed.

- 1) fantastic              2) morbid                      3) extraordinary              4) exciting

**n0341.** He had never beaten her but once, and then only .....

- 1) slightly              2) heavily                      3) clumsily                      4) strongly

**n0342.** Grigory was fond of children, and was not ashamed ..... showing it.

- 1) for                      2) of                      3) by                      4) on

**n0343.** One day after her birth, they ..... the baby.

- 1) hired                      2) educated                      3) christened                      4) sent

**n0344.** Yet he did not interfere in any .....

- 1) occasion              2) state                      3) time                      4) way

**n0345.** At present I am looking for other people more or less ..... me.

- 1) like                      2) same                      3) identical                      4) similar

**n0346.** I am not suggesting that there was something ..... about it.

- 1) normal                      2) magical                      3) ordinary                      4) regular

**n0347.** I can only ..... what I felt by means of an image.

- 1) call                      2) learn                      3) understand                      4) describe

**n0348.** I leapt up to put more ..... on the fire.

- 1) plastic                      2) coal                      3) iron                      4) air

**n0349.** I could only ..... occasional glimpses of this fellow.

- 1) have                      2) catch                      3) take                      4) get

**n0350.** I couldn't make him ..... any notice of me.

- 1) have                      2) get                      3) take                      4) catch

**n0351.** I tried to find ..... where he was, so that I could go and see him.

- 1) over                      2) about                      3) on                      4) out



**n0352.** Before I saw him they had told me a/an ..... about him.

- 1) value                      2) something                      3) amount                      4) bit

**n0353.** I mean if you could have really heard it, and not merely as a cow .....!

- 1) might                      2) do                      3) would                      4) should

**n0354.** It wasn't as if it was real music, but such crazy .....

- 1) stuff                      2) thing                      3) piece                      4) object

**n0355.** And there's something ..... with his mouth, so that he can not talk.

- 1) incorrect                      2) wrong                      3) erroneous                      4) imprecise

**n0356.** He evidently felt at once there wasn't ..... for him and me together on the same planet.

- 1) place                      2) room                      3) location                      4) position

**n0357.** He kept his face as ..... as a piece of paper.

- 1) normal                      2) dirty                      3) plain                      4) blank

**n0358.** I was talking to him, trying to ..... friends.

- 1) have                      2) make                      3) set                      4) develop

**n0359.** But there was very little ..... in my mind, actually.

- 1) sure                      2) doubt                      3) probable                      4) reasonable

**n0360.** It was a pleasant-looking old house of two ....., painted grey, with a red iron roof.

- 1) stories                      2) levels                      3) rank                      4) height

**n0361.** The lodge was a ..... and solid building in the yard.

- 1) roomy                      2) cottony                      3) satiny                      4) silken

**n0362.** He was ..... and incorruptible.

- 1) depraved                      2) vile                      3) filthy                      4) honest

**n0363.** They did not go away, and Fyodor Pavlovitch promised them a small sum for ....., and paid it regularly.

- 1) earnings                      2) wages                      3) income                      4) receipts

**n0364.** It was true, and he was ..... of it.

- 1) known                      2) aware                      3) familiar                      4) famous

**n0365.** There are positions in which one has to keep a sharp .....

- 1) manner                      2) watchman                      3) lookout                      4) guard

**n0366.** Everyone was ..... to her and gave her something.

- 1) hostile                      2) greedy                      3) selfish                      4) kind

**n0367.** Who ..... the rumour going?

- 1) started                      2) had                      3) got                      4) set

**n0368.** Of course this was no great ..... to him. He didn't matter.

- 1) material                      2) grievance                      3) happiness                      4) gladness

**n0369.** He rushed to bazaar to see some .....

- 1) client                      2) customer                      3) tradespeople                      4) buyer

**n0370.** How, in her condition, she managed to climb over the high, strong ..... remained a mystery.

- 1) mountain                      2) building                      3) fence                      4) border

**n0371.** He went at once to the kitchen to find ..... what his father had been doing above.

- 1) off                      2) away                      3) of                      4) out

**n0372.** He was not ..... because he did not know what she would speak of and what he must answer.

- 1) uneasy                      2) relaxed                      3) loose                      4) slack

**n0373.** It was not her beauty which troubled him, but something .....

- 1) same                      2) else                      3) identical                      4) alike

**n0374.** But Dmitri lived a long way ....., and he was sure to be away from home too.

- 1) away                      2) off                      3) far                      4) further

**n0375.** So he decided to ..... a short cut by the backway, for he knew every inch of the ground.

- 1) get                      2) give                      3) take                      4) have

**n0376.** I'll explain later .....

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) up                      4) over

**n0377.** We have to hurry up, ..... the time has come.

- 1) therefore                      2) causing                      3) so                      4) for

**n0378.** Now the world has ..... a new turning. It's completely changed.

- 1) taken                      2) given                      3) got                      4) had

**n0379.** His ..... was on the table and his head in his hand.

- 1) forehead                      2) fists                      3) elbow                      4) palms

**n0380.** But I've not drunk a ..... of a bottle.

- 1) one fourth                      2) four                      3) whole                      4) quarter

**n0381.** I pray God; I'm not lying and showing .....

- 1) up                      2) on                      3) off                      4) upon

**n0382.** But a man always talks of his ..... ache.

- 1) had                      2) having                      3) own                      4) got

**n0383.** Although they shook their heads ..... me, they liked me.

- 1) over                      2) away                      3) on                      4) at

**n0384.** I was in fault myself for refusing to ..... him with proper respect.

- 1) interest                      2) confuse                      3) bore                      4) treat

**n0385.** There may have been expectations, but they had ..... to nothing.

- 1) come                      2) occurred                      3) brought                      4) arrived

**n0386.** His friends all turned their backs ..... him.

- 1) over                      2) on                      3) into                      4) from

**n0387.** What ..... you say so?

- 1) takes                      2) has                      3) makes                      4) gets

**n0388.** Why are you staring ..... me?

- 1) over                      2) on                      3) to                      4) at

**n0389.** I know that everything is ....., that there will never be anything more for me.

- 1) over                      2) on                      3) going                      4) continuous

**n0390.** Ivan will give you another thousand — that ..... three.

- 1) goes                      2) makes                      3) gives                      4) comes

**n0391.** He's watchman at night and goes grouse-shooting in the day-time; and that's how he .....

- 1) spends                      2) lives                      3) afford                      4) tolerate

**n0392.** It ..... me laugh all over.

- 1) sets                      2) gets                      3) makes                      4) gives

**n0393.** The boy was punished and ..... a slap without explanation.

- 1) gave                      2) had                      3) took                      4) accepted

**n0394.** When Fyodor Pavlovitch heard of it, his attitude ..... the boy seemed changed at once.

- 1) about                      2) into                      3) to                      4) for

**n0395.** Sometimes, when he was in good ....., he would tell funny jokes.

- 1) health                      2) humour                      3) energy                      4) time

**n0396.** The violent acts varied: some were ..... and some were very severe.

- 1) acute                      2) light                      3) critical                      4) difficult

**n0397.** You'll be better sitting reading than hanging ..... the courtyard.

- 1) about                      2) around                      3) above                      4) circa

**n0398.** He spent some years there and came back remarkably ..... in appearance.

- 1) changed                      2) constant                      3) persistent                      4) same

**n0399.** But Smerdyakov turned pale with anger, and ..... no reply.

- 1) made                      2) told                      3) spoke                      4) created

**n0400.** You're talking ..... Keep quiet.

- 1) wisely                      2) nonsense                      3) meaningful                      4) right

**n0401.** Fyodor Pavlovitch emptied his glass and went ..... into his shrill laugh.

- 1) over                      2) off                      3) by                      4) back

**n0402.** If this is true, I'm ..... blame, and I shall have to answer for it.

- 1) for                      2) able                      3) to                      4) in

**n0403.** You want to ..... an eye on me.

- 1) maintain                      2) hold                      3) keep                      4) protect

**n0404.** But I swear, ..... God, Alyosha, I never insulted you!

- 1) off                      2) of                      3) by                      4) to

**n0405.** Ivan and Alyosha ran ..... their father.

- 1) into                      2) to                      3) from                      4) after

**n0406.** He had, of course, found the other ..... locked, and the key actually was in Fyodor Pavlovitch's pocket.

- 1) roof                      2) way                      3) window                      4) entrance

**n0407.** He kicked him two or three times with his ..... in the face.

- 1) elbow                      2) heel                      3) fist                      4) wrist

**n0408.** Ivan, though not so strong as Dmitri, threw his arms round him, and with all his ..... pulled him away.

- 1) mighty                      2) strong                      3) might                      4) powerfully

**n0409.** The old man suddenly opened his eyes and gazed

for a long ..... at Alyosha.

- 1) time                      2) while                      3) during                      4) interval

**n0410.** Don't tell ..... I told you to.

- 1) anyone                      2) somebody                      3) one                      4) person

**n0411.** He was sitting writing something ..... pencil in his notebook.

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) over                      4) into

**n0412.** Such an idea never ..... my mind.

- 1) allowed                      2) passed                      3) crossed                      4) proceed

**n0413.** At least, I can ....., in a way, but you just won't believe it.

- 1) discuss                      2) tell                      3) explain                      4) converse

**n0414.** Practice makes the ..... reasonably safe and easy.

- 1) commerce                      2) business                      3) job                      4) trade

**n0415.** An expression of grave concentration came ..... his face.

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) over                      4) into

**n0416.** Thus his ..... seemed quite normal.

- 1) situation                      2) behaviour                      3) circumstance                      4) situation

**n0417.** It appeared too that there were other people .....

- 1) irrelevant                      2) outside                      3) concerned                      4) unconnected

**n0418.** Ivan had made a step ..... him, which was what Alyosha had been long desiring.

- 1) to                      2) towards                      3) into                      4) of

**n0419.** Describe to me the scene which had just taken ..... with your father.

- 1) event                      2) place                      3) occur                      4) done

**n0420.** Alyosha thought it strange that his arrival should cause ..... excitement.

- 1) this                      2) such                      3) like                      4) as

**n0421.** There had been no conversation between them ..... that interview, however.

- 1) at                      2) in                      3) on                      4) over

**n0422.** Such people ..... always the same.

- 1) modify                      2) change                      3) alter                      4) remain

**n0423.** You see, I know perhaps ..... more than you do yourself, and there's no need for you to tell me anything.

- 1) far                      2) near                      3) no                      4) many

**n0424.** I want to know your own last impression ..... him.

- 1) for                      2) of                      3) toward                      4) on

**n0425.** Do you understand what I want ..... you?

- 1) of                      2) from                      3) in                      4) to

**n0426.** He had ..... his decision.

- 1) made                      2) took                      3) gave                      4) set

**n0427.** No, he won't recognise that I am his ..... friend; he won't know me, and looks on me merely as a woman.

- 1) sole                      2) truest                      3) only                      4) unique

**n0428.** Her feet made ..... no sound on the floor.

- 1) entirely                      2) completely                      3) totally                      4) absolutely

**n0429.** There was a childlike ..... in her eyes.

- 1) sense                      2) emotion                      3) feeling                      4) look

**n0430.** Grushenka has explained ..... to me, told me all she means to do.

- 1) anything                      2) everything                      3) one                      4) every

**n0431.** Grushenka, angel, give me your .....

- 1) hand                      2) leg                      3) finger                      4) toe

**n0432.** You've given me your .....

- 1) judgment                      2) sentence                      3) word                      4) deal

**n0433.** I waited for him for almost a/an ..... hour.

- 1) accurate                      2) exact                      3) precise                      4) whole

**n0434.** What if when I go home I ..... sorry for him?

- 1) seem                      2) feel                      3) pretend                      4) live

**n0435.** You kissed mine three times, but I ought to kiss yours three hundred times to be even ..... you.

- 1) on                      2) by                      3) with                      4) between

**n0436.** She ....., and was shaken with convulsions.

- 1) sobbed                      2) feared                      3) shocked                      4) concerned

**n0437.** Alyosha ..... towards the door.

- 1) attracted                      2) drew                      3) depicted                      4) withdrew

**n0438.** Alyosha wanted to say something, but he couldn't ..... a word.

- 1) search                      2) find                      3) discovery                      4) research

**n0439.** He literally shook with ..... It's better to say he chortled.

- 1) laughter      2) scorn      3) derision      4) silly

**n0440.** I see right ..... her, I can deceive her and realize her secrets.

- 1) through      2) inside      3) besides      4) into

**n0441.** But her husband was ..... stealing government money.

- 1) situated      2) positioned      3) placed      4) caught

**n0442.** So she tried to ..... John, but he wouldn't listen to her!

- 1) hinder      2) block      3) obstruct      4) prevent

**n0443.** He looked down and ..... into thought.

- 1) left      2) went      3) sank      4) hurried

**n0444.** You go your way and I .....

- 1) my      2) will      3) other      4) mine

**n0445.** I shall carry ..... my base plan, and you can bear witness that I told so beforehand.

- 1) away      2) on      3) in      4) out

**n0446.** I shall ..... him up. I want to tell him something.

- 1) find      2) search      3) look      4) inquire

**n0447.** There was a ..... and embarrassment in his heart as he went into his ex-wife.

- 1) trust      2) confidence      3) faith      4) tremor

**n0448.** He must have ..... something in your destiny!

- 1) foreseen      2) seen      3) felt      4) sensed

**n0449.** Alyosha had no doubt that Father Zossima was dying, though he might live ..... day or two.

- 1) over      2) other      3) more      4) another

**n0450.** There can be no doubt ..... that.

- 1) over      2) for      3) on      4) of

**n0451.** As the cell was so small the earlier visitors withdrew to make ..... for others.

- 1) location      2) place      3) room      4) position

**n0452.** Only through that knowledge, our heart grows ..... with infinite, universal, inexhaustible love.

- 1) big      2) harsh      3) soft      4) stark

**n0453.** Make no conditions ..... God.

- 1) for      2) as      3) on      4) with

**n0454.** Be proud ..... to the little nor to the great.

- 1) not                      2) none                      3) no                      4) neither

**n0455.** He was now somewhat ..... and did not know whom to believe.

- 1) puzzled                      2) bored                      3) irritated                      4) tired

**n0456.** Father Ferapont had succeeded ..... getting there.

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) to                      4) at

**n0457.** It was said (and ..... it was true and evident) that he ate only two pounds of bread in three days.

- 1) perhaps                      2) indeed                      3) maybe                      4) possibly

**n0458.** Father Ferapont was sitting at the door of his cell on a low .....

- 1) seat                      2) bench                      3) sit                      4) table

**n0459.** Beneath his coat, his shirt of the coarsest ..... showed almost black with dirt, not having been changed for months.

- 1) fabric                      2) linen                      3) texture                      4) weave

**n0460.** On ..... we eat at a restaurant.

- 1) times                      2) someday                      3) weekdays                      4) weeks

**n0461.** It's a year ..... I have been there.

- 1) from                      2) until                      3) since                      4) so

**n0462.** Be sure I shall not die without your ..... by to hear my last word.

- 1) existence                      2) being                      3) life                      4) living

**n0463.** He spoke ..... they left the cell together.

- 1) because                      2) like                      3) similarly                      4) as

**n0464.** Though his voice was ....., it was fairly steady.

- 1) weak                      2) visible                      3) considerable                      4) sizable

**n0465.** But though he spoke ..... distinctly and his voice was fairly steady, his speech was somewhat disconnected.

- 1) out                      2) in                      3) over                      4) to

**n0466.** Sometimes he broke ..... altogether, as though to take breath and recover his strength, but he was in a sort of ecstasy.

- 1) over                      2) on                      3) off                      4) down

**n0467.** Father Ferapont had been appointed to look ..... them and keep the lamps burning.



1) off                      2) on                      3) up                      4) after

**n0483.** She was quite frightened ..... the sight of Alyosha's wound.

- 1) from                      2) of                      3) by                      4) at

**n0484.** Then I shall go back and finish my studies, and when you reach the ..... age we will be married.

- 1) legal                      2) coming                      3) normal                      4) ordinary

**n0485.** This is the trouble one has with ..... students while giving a speech.

- 1) moderate                      2) mild                      3) temperate                      4) nervous

**n0486.** But in the drawing-room the conversation was already .....

- 1) off                      2) over                      3) shut                      4) closed

**n0487.** But Alyosha considered the worst thing .....

- 1) cherished                      2) valuable                      3) costly                      4) possible

**n0488.** So Ivan looked ..... Dmitri as a reptile, and perhaps long done so.

- 1) upon                      2) to                      3) of                      4) toward

**n0489.** I am conscious of this ..... feeling in my heart.

- 1) irresistible                      2) visible                      3) audible                      4) touchy

**n0490.** Her face suddenly darkened, an unpleasant ..... came into her eyes.

- 1) look                      2) shape                      3) figure                      4) portray

**n0491.** The commander expects this ..... to be fulfilled.

- 1) role                      2) business                      3) duty                      4) matter

**n0492.** You will know ..... to do that.

- 1) up                      2) what                      3) how                      4) who

**n0493.** He was standing ..... the table and did not sit down.

- 1) at                      2) to                      3) in                      4) on

**n0494.** His hat was ..... his hand.

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) into                      4) by

**n0495.** And it all ..... from your pride.

- 1) raises                      2) rises                      3) comes                      4) grew

**n0496.** But Madame Hohlov took him by the hand and drew him ..... with her.

- 1) toward                      2) forward                      3) along                      4) ahead

**n0497.** At your age ..... can not know everything that grown-up people know.

- 1) one                      2) somebody              3) anybody              4) nobody

**n0498.** I have no pity for her. It's her own .....

- 1) success              2) fault                      3) luck                      4) chance

**n0499.** Lise, for mercy's ....., don't scream!

- 1) consideration    2) side                      3) sake                      4) respectfulness

**n0500.** It's ..... am screaming.

- 1) I                      2) me                      3) mine                      4) my

**n0501.** Alexey Fyodorovitch, ..... haste to carry out her commission.

- 1) go                      2) take                      3) make                      4) get

**n0502.** As ..... as he had passed through the door, he whispered excitedly, "This is it all right".

- 1) late                      2) early                      3) soon                      4) latest

**n0503.** The whole face ..... up with amusement.

- 1) depressed              2) dull                      3) gloomed                      4) lit

**n0504.** She couldn't stand heights. She suffered from .....

- 1) vomit                      2) vertigo                      3) spit                      4) suicide

**n0505.** Lemaître, regarded us with hostility, but had to ..... up with us.

- 1) give                      2) put                      3) get                      4) take

**n0506.** For a second John looked surprised, then laughed, and answered, apparently in the same .....

- 1) tongue                      2) brain                      3) mind                      4) thought

**n0507.** The two women left us, but John and I ..... at the table for a while.

- 1) waited                      2) remained                      3) continued                      4) awaited

**n0508.** He ..... her as his baby daughter, and made friends with her.

- 1) acknowledged    2) identified                      3) recognized                      4) knew

**n0509.** She ..... them with scientific care, and laid the foundations of her future technique.

- 1) ignored                      2) observed                      3) overlooked                      4) passed

**n0510.** Although she was not a professional, but her experience in this ..... had not been wholly barren.

- 1) field                      2) domain                      3) range                      4) extent

**n0511.** As her reputation ....., ever greater demands were made on her.

- 1) nurtured      2) cultivated      3) improve      4) grew

**n0512.** The strain increased until at last she ..... seriously ill.

- 1) fell      2) happened      3) occur      4) take

**n0513.** Everybody had tried to ..... her to accept marriage.

- 1) force      2) believe      3) make      4) persuade

**n0514.** Jacqueline fled not ..... from Paris but from France.

- 1) sole      2) only      3) unique      4) singular

**n0515.** Then Alyosha opened the door and crossed the .....

- 1) outside      2) threshold      3) outdoors      4) indoors

**n0516.** On the one on the left was a pyramid of four print-covered pillows, each smaller than the one .....

- 1) beneath      2) other      3) otherwise      4) another

**n0517.** The opposite corner was screened ..... by a curtain or a sheet hung on a string.

- 1) on      2) off      3) away      4) down

**n0518.** Her crutches stood in the corner close .....

- 1) up      2) in      3) by      4) upon

**n0519.** A man of forty-five was sitting ..... the table, finishing the fried eggs.

- 1) at      2) on      3) in      4) off

**n0520.** He wore checked trousers of an extremely light colour, ..... out of fashion, and of very thin material.

- 1) passed      2) time      3) past      4) long

**n0521.** There were six of them against him .....

- 1) just      2) one      3) only      4) alone

**n0522.** I don't mean to ..... any comparisons; everyone to their taste.

- 1) establish      2) set      3) take      4) make

**n0523.** Nikolay Ilyitch, how is it I can not ..... you?

- 1) please      2) betray      3) deliver      4) express

**n0524.** And the poor mad woman broke into sobs, and tears ..... down her cheeks.

- 1) follow      2) went      3) made      4) streamed

**n0525.** Unless you come simply to complain ..... the

naughty boy, and that's hardly likely.

- 1) around                      2) to                      3) off                      4) of

**n0526.** And if I challenge him and he kills me on the ....., what then?

- 1) moment                      2) right                      3) time                      4) spot

**n0527.** Must I take Ilusha from school and send him to ..... in the streets?

- 1) wander                      2) beg                      3) loiter                      4) waste

**n0528.** And then Agrafena Alexandrovna sent for me and shouted at me: "Don't ..... to dream of it!"

- 1) waver                      2) fear                      3) hesitate                      4) dare

**n0529.** He searched for his father's killer. For his father and for truth and .....

- 1) partiality                      2) inequality                      3) justice                      4) unfairness

**n0530.** What's more, the girls had heard about it the ..... first day.

- 1) particular                      2) that                      3) entire                      4) very

**n0531.** Ilusha and I walked along hand ..... hand as usual.

- 1) into                      2) on                      3) inside                      4) in

**n0532.** Thank God, I thought, I have ..... his mind and comforted him.

- 1) bother                      2) declined                      3) trouble                      4) diverted

**n0533.** In the evening I took him ..... the hand and we went for a walk; he would not talk.

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) by                      4) over

**n0534.** He looked away and turned ..... to me.

- 1) toward                      2) sideways                      3) against                      4) back

**n0535.** He suddenly fell on me, threw both his little arms round my neck and held me .....

- 1) tight                      2) quickly                      3) exactly                      4) completely

**n0536.** The notes seemed to ..... a tremendous impression on the captain.

- 1) manufacture                      2) build                      3) produce                      4) cause

**n0537.** Such a/an ..... of their conversation was the last thing he expected.

- 1) result                      2) outcome                      3) effect                      4) accomplish

**n0538.** A new ..... came into his face.

- 1) idiom                      2) phrase                      3) expression                      4) saying

**n0539.** Why, I haven't seen ..... much money for the last four years!

- 1) such                      2) this                      3) so                      4) like

**n0540.** But how can we ..... out such a cure in our mansion, without servants, without help, without a bath, and without water?

- 1) take                      2) make                      3) carry                      4) have

**n0541.** And don't judge Varvara ..... either, she is an angel too, she, too, has suffered wrong.

- 1) harshly                      2) openly                      3) publicly                      4) commonly

**n0542.** Though indeed she couldn't go back, for she has to work for us like a .....

- 1) slave                      2) boss                      3) employer                      4) manager

**n0543.** Alyosha was delighted that he had ..... him such happiness.

- 1) display                      2) present                      3) brought                      4) demonstrate

**n0544.** Now she was ..... a fever.

- 1) in                      2) on                      3) at                      4) having

**n0545.** She has never been really sorry for laughing ..... me.

- 1) at                      2) on                      3) up                      4) for

**n0546.** She has only made a joke ..... it.

- 1) on                      2) of                      3) in                      4) over

**n0547.** Very likely it's standing there still; so there's no need to speak in the past .....

- 1) passive                      2) form                      3) verb                      4) tense

**n0548.** Sometimes they had ..... daydreams.

- 1) obtained                      2) had                      3) made                      4) sank

**n0549.** Lise was extremely ..... by his story.

- 1) touched                      2) effected                      3) forced                      4) obliged

**n0550.** And when he had poured out his heart, he felt ashamed at having shown me his ..... soul like that.

- 1) farthest                      2) inmost                      3) secret                      4) external

**n0551.** I was playing chess well and I was winning, but then I made that ....., a very important one.

- 1) blunder                      2) problem                      3) difficulty                      4) trouble

**n0552.** He is sure I was ..... earnest. I wasn't joking.

1) on                      2) out                      3) in                      4) over

**n0567.** But no sooner ..... he opened the door than he found Madame Hohlakov standing before him.

- 1) may                      2) have                      3) had                      4) might

**n0568.** She had not ..... to listen.

- 1) place                      2) time                      3) words                      4) moment

**n0569.** Very likely it's standing there .....; so there's no need to speak in the past tense.

- 1) yet                      2) still                      3) despite                      4) until

**n0570.** I don't know how to ..... it. I don't know how to say that.

- 1) review                      2) make                      3) put                      4) cover

**n0571.** He did not want to be ..... So he hid behind the tree.

- 1) esteemed                      2) concerned                      3) regarded                      4) noticed

**n0572.** Consider yourself, who ever talks in .....?

- 1) interrupt                      2) refrain                      3) check                      4) rhyme

**n0573.** Can a Russian ..... be said to speak like an educated man?

- 1) peasant                      2) intellectual                      3) academic                      4) professor

**n0574.** I am terribly afraid of him, and if I were not even more afraid of doing so, I ..... to let the police know.

- 1) must                      2) would                      3) ought                      4) should

**n0575.** Waiters were continually darting to and ..... in it.

- 1) toward                      2) back                      3) return                      4) fro

**n0576.** I've ..... away the wine from you.

- 1) hide                      2) maintain                      3) kept                      4) stop

**n0577.** Nonsense, I had ..... of my own.

- 1) work                      2) business                      3) job                      4) pain

**n0578.** Let me make it .....

- 1) plain                      2) hard                      3) troublesome                      4) difficult

**n0579.** The question is, whether that's due to men's bad qualities or whether it's inherent in their .....

- 1) custom                      2) habit                      3) manner                      4) nature

**n0580.** He grew up like a little wild ..... among them.

- 1) cow                      2) sheep                      3) beast                      4) hen

**n0581.** But then there are the children, and what am I to do ..... them?

- 1) about                      2) on                      3) for                      4) in



**n0582.** If you like it to be a case of mistaken ....., wear a fake moustache.

- 1) life                      2) knowing                      3) identity                      4) biography

**n0583.** They will seek us again, hidden underground in the ....., for we shall be again persecuted and tortured.

- 1) hill                      2) highland                      3) mountain                      4) catacombs

**n0584.** A few side-shows and character sketches, are offered in the attempt to interest and .....

- 1) entertain                      2) bore                      3) advance                      4) progress

**n0585.** The young members of the camp are forbidden from most of the .....

- 1) consideration                      2) concentration                      3) dainties                      4) debate

**n0586.** Caves and caverns in the rocks and the tops of the mountains are not favourite ..... of slaves.

- 1) recourse                      2) resorts                      3) sources                      4) refuges

**n0587.** The couple saved their money. There was no marriage .....

- 1) weakened                      2) spent                      3) ceremony                      4) exhausted

**n0588.** "Don't go away!" responded Ponto .....

- 1) slowly                      2) steadily                      3) decisively                      4) shortly

**n0589.** While ..... him to the lockup, the officer in charge remarked — "Well, Billy, you lucky prisoner."

- 1) chasing                      2) escorting                      3) pursuing                      4) banishing

**n0590.** When the hour of ..... arrived, the slaves about the place loudly expressed their sorrow.

- 1) destination                      2) departure                      3) finish                      4) goal

**n0591.** He was blind ..... its physical potentiality.

- 1) to                      2) of                      3) off                      4) toward

**n0592.** The creatures fought ....., and with self-righteous conviction.

- 1) hardly                      2) desperately                      3) scarcely                      4) barely

**n0593.** In one such cosmos the law of ..... also was reversed.

- 1) mathematics                      2) entropy                      3) algebra                      4) combinatorics

**n0594.** And so at last the America was peopled, though Britain was not .....

- 1) crowded                      2) depopulated                      3) packeded                      4) crammeded

**n0595.** The government ..... protesters violently.

- 1) inspired      2) encouraged      3) thwarted      4) motivated

**n0596.** A still more ..... plan the evil spirit sometimes used with great effect.

- 1) clumsy      2) awkward      3) ingenious      4) inconvenient

**n0597.** Although that was normal, I regarded it from a surprising ..... of vision.

- 1) angle      2) point      3) matter      4) thing

**n0598.** I couldn't swim so I ..... every nerve to keep my head above the water.

- 1) renounced      2) resigned      3) relinquished      4) strained

**n0599.** An attempt to fulfil the wishes of critics is ..... with risk.

- 1) combined      2) accompanied      3) associated      4) confronted

**n0600.** It is simplicity itself to smile, and can there be anything more .....?

- 1) gracious      2) gross      3) coarse      4) crude

**n0601.** One confessedly envious critic did ..... him for his inappropriate behaviour.

- 1) surmise      2) suppose      3) presume      4) chide

**n0602.** That group of gang nearby ..... our safety.

- 1) intimidates      2) terrified      3) menaced      4) subdued

**n0603.** But they increased so rapidly that their presence became .....

- 1) odd      2) intolerable      3) strange      4) extra

**n0604.** Far too weighty to lift, the logs were toilfully transported inch by inch on rollers with a crowbar as a .....

- 1) shift      2) switch      3) lever      4) shaft

**n0605.** A true friend is he who helps his friend in ..... and misery.

- 1) amusement      2) recreation      3) adversity      4) entertainment

**n0606.** Curvature of the ..... is the least of its ills.

- 1) measure      2) spine      3) degree      4) circle

**n0607.** Once it is proved that he is a ..... the regime will execute him.

- 1) predator      2) traitor      3) interrogator      4) spectator

**n0608.** He did that crime and we'll be revenged ..... him.

- 1) instead                      2) for                      3) on                      4) because

**n0609.** The aborigines hang ..... around the necks of their children.

- 1) charms                      2) allure                      3) appeal                      4) fascination

**n0610.** The rescuers left him, ..... he was dead.

- 1) demonstrating    2) proving                      3) presuming                      4) verifying

**n0611.** Our unsullied appetites demand few .....

- 1) feast                      2) banquet                      3) condiments                      4) celebration

**n0612.** The children were fully ..... and ready for the celebration.

- 1) nasty                      2) clad                      3) rough                      4) coarse

**n0613.** Women usually do not give you their exact ages ..... and immediately.

- 1) offhand                      2) hesitantly                      3) unwillingly                      4) aversely

**n0614.** I gazed dreamily ..... upon determining the non-existing skyline.

- 1) forthwith                      2) instantly                      3) abruptly                      4) intent

**n0615.** There is no way out. We are ..... of all hope.

- 1) bereft                      2) possessed                      3) dominated                      4) left

**n0616.** But only one who can ..... their conscience can take over their freedom.

- 1) earn                      2) appease                      3) receive                      4) perform

**n0617.** For the secret of man's being is not only to live but to have something to live .....

- 1) in                      2) by                      3) for                      4) with

**n0618.** You should not have trusted him. You thought too ..... of him.

- 1) profound                      2) much                      3) intense                      4) highly

**n0619.** The teacher gave us a .....

- 1) rest                      2) venture                      3) enterprise                      4) endeavour

**n0620.** And shall we be ..... or shall we be lying?

- 1) up                      2) correct                      3) exact                      4) right

**n0621.** And they will have no secrets ..... us. We did not tell them anything.

- 1) of                      2) from                      3) for                      4) about

**n0622.** Romans ruled ..... Germans for several centuries.

- 1) under                      2) for                      3) on                      4) over



**n0638.** How could I dare to keep it ..... from him?

- 1) down            2) back            3) of            4) upon

**n0639.** How can you be so sure you are going to have a fit, ..... you?

- 1) lucky      2) confound      3) happy      4) fortunate

**n0640.** Why should Dmitri ..... in on him? He was speaking reasonably.

- 1) come                      2) break                      3) bring                      4) enter

**n0641.** ..... back.

- 1) planned      2) look      3) step      4) shrank

**n0642.** But to his astonishment Ivan ..... into a laugh,  
and went through the gate still laughing.

- 1) broke                      2) turned                      3) rushed                      4) made

**n0643.** I took a room at Shephard's Hotel, and gave myself ..... to sightseeing.

- 1) upon                      2) on                      3) over                      4) away

**n0644.** At this time Adlan ..... that he was three hundred and eighty-four years old.

- 1) convicted      2) convinced      3) persuaded      4) claimed

**n0645.** But political activities could not ..... him.

- 1) alter                  2) convert                  3) proselyte                  4) satisfy

**n0646.** He did not practise his old ..... exclusively.

- 1) honour      2) memories      3) profession      4) tribute

**n0647.** Adlan soon learned how to get the ..... out of his new environment.

- 1) best                      2) better                      3) good                      4) well

**n0648.** He constructed little by little in his own mind a very clear ..... of European, and even Indian and Chinese culture.

- 1) invention      2) picture      3) fabrication      4) falsehood

**n0649.** I have known it ..... I was eight.

- 1) since                      2) from                      3) by                      4) of

**n0650.** But perhaps, my son, you take that difference ..... seriously.

- 1) many                      2) too                      3) much                      4) lot

**n0651.** He sat up ..... that night, till two o'clock.

- 1) ultimate      2) last      3) final      4) late

**n0652.** Never mind; we'll ..... it all the same.

- 1) strive                      2) manage                      3) struggle                      4) exert

**n0653.** It won't put you ..... much to humour your father!

- 1) over                      2) in                      3) out                      4) away

**n0654.** Sometimes he tells such ..... that you wonder why he is doing it.

- 1) factualness                      2) reality                      3) truths                      4) lies

**n0655.** Only let me know it's serious, and I'll run ..... and fix it up.

- 1) upon                      2) on                      3) over                      4) forward

**n0656.** He went into the station house, looked round, glanced at the overseer's wife, and suddenly went back to the .....

- 1) escape                      2) exit                      3) egress                      4) entrance

**n0657.** In the evening, Fyodor Pavlovitch sent ..... Doctor Herzenstube, who arrived at once.

- 1) out                      2) for                      3) over                      4) by

**n0658.** Fyodor Pavlovitch finished his tea as early as possible and locked himself up ..... in the house.

- 1) altogether                      2) alone                      3) summarily                      4) inclusively

**n0659.** He was almost illiterate, and very quiet, scarcely ..... to anyone.

- 1) speaking                      2) visiting                      3) reading                      4) calling

**n0660.** Perhaps you may still have time to prevent something .....

- 1) terrifying                      2) terrible                      3) excellent                      4) superior

**n0661.** At the ..... of my life when I was a child I had an elder brother who died before my eyes at seventeen.

- 1) retiree                      2) elderly                      3) senior                      4) dawn

**n0662.** Alexey Fyodorovitch Karamazov wrote it down from ....., some time after his elder's death.

- 1) dream                      2) education                      3) memory                      4) image

**n0663.** My father was a gentleman ..... birth, but of no great consequence or position.

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) by                      4) from

**n0664.** A marvellous change passed over him, his spirit seemed .....

- 1) transported                      2) transmitted                      3) conveyed                      4) transformed

**n0665.** It was a bright evening, the sun was ....., and the whole room was lighted up.

- 1) setting                      2) rising                      3) appearing                      4) ascending

**n0666.** He was fully ..... though he could not talk.

- 1) conscious                      2) oblivious                      3) noticed                      4) awakening

**n0667.** There was a great ..... of talk even in the town about his death.

- 1) amount                      2) deal                      3) quantity                      4) sum

**n0668.** Many years ..... by, and he has other children and loves them.

- 1) cross                      2) traverse                      3) pass                      4) navigate

**n0669.** And he does not work the whole year .....

- 1) round                      2) around                      3) total                      4) extremely

**n0670.** They won't ..... his cottage, they would only be there one hour.

- 1) manage                      2) accomplish                      3) spoil                      4) distract

**n0671.** And how, seeing them again after many years, he loved them beyond .....

- 1) distance                      2) intensity                      3) length                      4) measure

**n0672.** And there's no need of much teaching or explanation, he will ..... it all simply.

- 1) confuse                      2) understand                      3) embarrass                      4) bewilder

**n0673.** Give one hour a week to it in ..... of your poverty, only one little hour.

- 1) addition                      2) spite                      3) memory                      4) though

**n0674.** And what is the use of Christ's words, unless we ..... an example?

- 1) have                      2) get                      3) take                      4) set

**n0675.** I went to bed and slept for about three hours; when I waked up the day was .....

- 1) breaking                      2) going                      3) leaving                      4) setting

**n0676.** She got up, came to me and held ..... her hand.

- 1) in                      2) out                      3) over                      4) on

**n0677.** He had been married about ten years and his wife, had ..... him three children.

- 1) accompanied                      2) borne                      3) joined                      4) attached

**n0678.** This had become quite ....., indeed, about a month after he first began to visit me.

- 1) fantastic      2) evident      3) imaginary      4) strange

**n0679.** He made his way in the dark to her bedroom, where a light was .....

- 1) burning      2) powering      3) strengthening      4) fortifying

**n0680.** Two days before her death, he had run ....., staying no one knew where in the town.

- 1) out      2) over      3) away      4) apart

**n0681.** The maids confessed that they had gone to a party and that the street door had been left ..... till they returned.

- 1) shut      2) open      3) shot      4) wide

**n0682.** Our conversation was interrupted by a footman who came in to m`ake some announcement.

- 1) have      2) speak      3) say      4) talk

**n0683.** She used to receive mother, too, and used even to come and see us, though she visited ..... anyone else there.

- 1) sometimes      2) always      3) scarcely      4) often

**n0684.** How this came to pass I'll tell in a minute, but ..... I will describe my little lodging.

- 1) sometimes      2) during      3) meanwhile      4) although

**n0685.** He ..... to me with astonishment, but immediately vanished.

- 1) looked      2) stared      3) saw      4) watch

**n0686.** There was no reference to this scene between us .....

- 1) afterwards      2) after      3) together      4) so on

**n0687.** If he had said one word I should perhaps have ..... up.

- 1) keep      2) go      3) continue      4) pulled

**n0688.** I'm ..... at that to this day; even now.

- 1) shocked      2) surprised      3) impacted      4) crashed

**n0689.** Yet on two or three ..... we did speak on the money question.

- 1) ground      2) basis      3) foundation      4) occasions

**n0690.** But you see that's not .....

- 1) much      2) that      3) many      4) so

**n0691.** I've as ..... lives as a cat.



- 1) many                      2) much                      3) lot                      4) very

**n0692.** And can it be that the earth is only for ..... as we?

- 1) like                      2) much                      3) many                      4) such

**n0693.** He spoke mournfully and yet I didn't know whether he was ..... or not.

- 1) sincere                      2) right                      3) true                      4) trustful

**n0694.** I fell upon him like a ..... man on bread.

- 1) starving                      2) thirsty                      3) gone                      4) tall

**n0695.** What could I ..... from this?

- 1) collect                      2) gather                      3) bring                      4) catch

**n0696.** Tell me how, at the ..... moment, I can be most of use.

- 1) present                      2) last                      3) previous                      4) ago

**n0697.** You tell me, and what you say I ..... I'll do!

- 1) oath                      2) tell                      3) swear                      4) claim

**n0698.** It's great but ....., and only great at the present time.

- 1) cardinal                      2) subordinate                      3) secondary                      4) inferior

**n0699.** This was ....., of course, but it was not what I wanted.

- 1) bad                      2) anything                      3) something                      4) useless

**n0700.** Don't ..... in to such love.

- 1) set                      2) put                      3) give                      4) make

**n0701.** He could not speak on such ..... seriously to anyone like me.

- 1) objects                      2) subjects                      3) manners                      4) styles

**n0702.** Yet I went on going to see him; I could not indeed ..... it, having once been drawn into it.

- 1) do                      2) make                      3) help                      4) get

**n0703.** I knew I did not go for the ..... of the money.

- 1) goal                      2) sake                      3) aim                      4) objective

**n0704.** Prince Sergay seemed in some sensation and .....

- 1) stillness                      2) quietness                      3) excitement                      4) calmness

**n0705.** He was exceedingly ....., to a degree of simplicity.

- 1) clever                      2) impressionable                      3) wise                      4) shrewd

**n0706.** He had often made me look ..... on him.

- 1) up                      2) down                      3) away                      4) off

**n0707.** They are ..... equal rights to prevent their suffering.

- 1) come                      2) made                      3) reached                      4) given

**n0708.** Prince Sergay had been, I repeat, extremely ..... and ignorant.

- 1) literate                      2) educated                      3) learned                      4) ill-educated

**n0709.** I'm worried and afraid of that .....

- 1) establishment    2) beginning                      3) start                      4) fate

**n0710.** I trust in myself. I don't want anybody's .....

- 1) enmity                      2) judgment                      3) hatred                      4) dislike

**n0711.** I'm the ..... of my own actions.

- 1) witness                      2) judge                      3) observer                      4) onlooker

**n0712.** If he wants to say anything to me let him say it ..... out.

- 1) straight                      2) complete                      3) perfect                      4) direct

**n0713.** I was ..... into confusion.

- 1) thrown                      2) got                      3) gone                      4) put

**n0714.** My brother Sasha, who was ..... a child, as you know, died four days ago.

- 1) exactly                      2) only                      3) precisely                      4) accurately

**n0715.** I see you ..... more excited the more you talk.

- 1) have                      2) make                      3) go                      4) get

**n0716.** It may be all false .....

- 1) fact                      2) reality                      3) imagination                      4) actuality

**n0717.** If I borrow from you now the money will be taken off Versilov's twenty thousand; otherwise I won't .....

- 1) consent                      2) decline                      3) disapprove                      4) dismiss

**n0718.** And you say why isn't he what he .....

- 1) abandons                      2) denies                      3) refuses                      4) preaches

**n0719.** I prefer it to be .....

- 1) what                      2) so                      3) also                      4) like

**n0720.** He had come once or ..... when I was present.

- 1) ever                      2) two                      3) both                      4) twice

**n0721.** I made up my mind to be casual in my .....

- 1) occasion                      2) manner                      3) opportunity                      4) chance

**n0722.** She cannot do anything wrong. She acts and he .....

- 1) takes                      2) makes                      3) gets                      4) comes

**n0723.** In France there was a revolution and every one was .....

- 1) given                      2) awarded                      3) executed                      4) bestowed

**n0724.** As ..... as I was alone I turned on the TV.

- 1) soon                      2) long                      3) early                      4) like

**n0725.** I ..... up my mind to leave home.

- 1) took                      2) made                      3) put                      4) set

**n0726.** I wanted to ..... him back the three hundred as soon as Stebelkov had gone.

- 1) get                      2) take                      3) earn                      4) give

**n0727.** The guest was returning Prince Sergay's visit, and ..... came upon him at the wrong moment.

- 1) fortunately                      2) unhappily                      3) luckily                      4) successfully

**n0728.** That idea ..... me to fury.

- 1) caused                      2) drove                      3) made                      4) went

**n0729.** This ..... could still progress in his career.

- 1) disabled                      2) youth                      3) weak                      4) sick

**n0730.** I ..... into silence.

- 1) aroused                      2) rose                      3) raised                      4) relapsed

**n0731.** As he went out he shouted something to Stebelkov, and ..... me a slight bow.

- 1) got                      2) took                      3) made                      4) brought

**n0732.** Prince Sergay ..... and angrily cut him short.

- 1) courteously                      2) politely                      3) rudely                      4) graciously

**n0733.** The artificial illness had proved so ..... that it became one of his favourite methods.

- 1) weakened                      2) failed                      3) successful                      4) ruined

**n0734.** He said I was evil to answer ..... on my father.

- 1) away                      2) up                      3) back                      4) down

**n0735.** One other matter should be ..... here.

- 1) mentioned                      2) told                      3) spoken                      4) ignored

**n0736.** Every now and then, however, I was needed to ..... the part of guardian or travelling tutor.

- 1) charge                      2) make                      3) act                      4) play

**n0737.** Not till ..... later did I realize that.

- 1) lot                      2) many                      3) much                      4) very

**n0738.** His vision was essentially ..... the range of normal human minds.

- 1) beyond                      2) higher                      3) more                      4) most of

**n0739.** From Prince Sergay's I drove ..... off to her house.

- 1) straight                      2) forward                      3) toward                      4) into

**n0740.** She got so angry, but she ..... no sign whatever.

- 1) set                      2) took                      3) had                      4) made

**n0741.** He seized me ..... the shoulder.

- 1) on                      2) by                      3) in                      4) up

**n0742.** I will ask you in the ..... place.

- 1) first                      2) one                      3) other                      4) another

**n0743.** I made up my mind to concentrate and hear him .....

- 1) away                      2) out                      3) in                      4) on

**n0744.** It was what mattered ..... to me.

- 1) many                      2) most                      3) lot                      4) must

**n0745.** She chose to be alone. She had almost ..... up going out into society.

- 1) taken                      2) given                      3) brought                      4) put

**n0746.** She ..... me of Versilov.

- 1) spoke                      2) said                      3) talked                      4) reminded

**n0747.** Will freedom, too, turn out to suit our .....?

- 1) vision                      2) smell                      3) touch                      4) taste

**n0748.** I took her ..... and kissed it warmly.

- 1) finger                      2) face                      3) hand                      4) leg

**n0749.** But I said that the reality was not ..... at all.

- 1) so                      2) as                      3) like                      4) such

**n0750.** It was all only a ..... Don't take it serious.

- 1) difficulty                      2) matter                      3) problem                      4) joke

**n0751.** For some time past she had ..... no part in the conversation.

- 1) taken                      2) made                      3) entered                      4) gotten

**n0752.** I am late though, but I am just ..... work.

- 1) of                      2) on                      3) off                      4) no

**n0753.** She keeps ..... of you to get something out of you.

- |         |         |          |          |
|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| 1) hold | 2) take | 3) grasp | 4) catch |
|---------|---------|----------|----------|

**n0754.** It was as though something had ..... me a shove.

- |         |           |          |          |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 1) made | 2) gotten | 3) taked | 4) given |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|

**n0755.** I could ..... nothing of it. It was complicated.

- |        |         |         |        |
|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| 1) get | 2) make | 3) take | 4) put |
|--------|---------|---------|--------|

**n0756.** And suddenly she got up from her .....

- |         |          |         |        |
|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| 1) time | 2) place | 3) view | 4) car |
|---------|----------|---------|--------|

**n0757.** It ..... no difference.

- |        |         |        |         |
|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| 1) put | 2) took | 3) set | 4) made |
|--------|---------|--------|---------|

**n0758.** What is there ..... or wrong about it?

- |              |             |           |            |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| 1) unnatural | 2) ordinary | 3) common | 4) regular |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|

**n0759.** And so tell me, why did you ..... much of me?

- |         |         |        |        |
|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 1) make | 2) take | 3) put | 4) get |
|---------|---------|--------|--------|

**n0760.** We wanted to find ..... in what direction we were moving.

- |       |         |        |       |
|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| 1) to | 2) away | 3) out | 4) up |
|-------|---------|--------|-------|

**n0761.** And without looking at her I went quickly ..... of the room.

- |        |       |         |          |
|--------|-------|---------|----------|
| 1) out | 2) in | 3) away | 4) apart |
|--------|-------|---------|----------|

**n0762.** And so I found them on my sofa, whispering ..... about something.

- |           |          |             |               |
|-----------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| 1) lonely | 2) alone | 3) together | 4) separately |
|-----------|----------|-------------|---------------|

**n0763.** On my last visit there had been a conversation ..... politics.

- |       |          |       |           |
|-------|----------|-------|-----------|
| 1) at | 2) about | 3) in | 4) around |
|-------|----------|-------|-----------|

**n0764.** She smiled ..... me as though I were a little child.

- |       |       |           |       |
|-------|-------|-----------|-------|
| 1) on | 2) to | 3) toward | 4) at |
|-------|-------|-----------|-------|

**n0765.** I walked there on .....

- |         |        |         |          |
|---------|--------|---------|----------|
| 1) toes | 2) leg | 3) foot | 4) thigh |
|---------|--------|---------|----------|

**n0766.** You are right; there is something .....

- |            |          |          |          |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1) mistake | 2) false | 3) error | 4) wrong |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|

**n0767.** He tries to make his enjoyment more .....

- |         |             |             |            |
|---------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| 1) good | 2) finished | 3) complete | 4) through |
|---------|-------------|-------------|------------|

**n0768.** I note this here that I may ..... it all my life.

- |            |         |             |        |
|------------|---------|-------------|--------|
| 1) realize | 2) know | 3) remember | 4) win |
|------------|---------|-------------|--------|

**n0769.** She's not deaf. She ..... everything I said!

- 1) heard                      2) listened                      3) spoke                      4) told

**n0770.** Now I don't respect .....

- 1) myself                      2) yourself                      3) someone                      4) nobody

**n0771.** I returned home in ..... excitement.

- 1) many                      2) som                      3) every                      4) great

**n0772.** It was almost ..... for Matvey to come.

- 1) now                      2) turn                      3) moment                      4) time

**n0773.** The trouble is I don't know how to ..... in company.

- 1) use                      2) get                      3) behave                      4) live

**n0774.** It was just twelve o'clock; I walked ..... the other room, and after a little reflection formed a new plan.

- 1) to                      2) in                      3) into                      4) onto

**n0775.** At that moment Prince Sergay's horse came up, and he ..... into his sledge.

- 1) went                      2) got                      3) made                      4) took

**n0776.** He had only just come .....

- 1) on                      2) back                      3) over                      4) up

**n0777.** I don't remember how I fell .....

- 1) sleep                      2) wake                      3) asleep                      4) nap

**n0778.** It was quite dangerous, you did not ..... me!

- 1) warn                      2) inform                      3) communicate                      4) express

**n0779.** I mention all these details to show how far I was from a sound understanding of the ..... between good and evil.

- 1) analogy                      2) similarity                      3) affinity                      4) difference

**n0780.** I dreaded the minute and ..... it off.

- 1) made                      2) put                      3) set                      4) get

**n0781.** I ..... at him with open eyes.

- 1) gazed                      2) saw                      3) watched                      4) observed

**n0782.** And to this day no one ..... knows it.

- 1) more                      2) any                      3) else                      4) same

**n0783.** I have been ill ..... what happened yesterday.

- 1) since                      2) from                      3) of                      4) until

**n0784.** But that three thousand he gave me then he did not ..... down in his account against me and I let it pass.

- 1) get                      2) give                      3) put                      4) take

**n0785.** In short I must ..... up my share of the fortune and ten thousand besides, that's their final offer.

- 1) set                      2) get                      3) raise                      4) give

**n0786.** I had, ..... from Prince Sergay's affairs, made up my mind to visit the old man next day.

- 1) apart                      2) same                      3) different                      4) alike

**n0787.** I have a gown here; come, ..... it on; keep you warm.

- 1) give                      2) put                      3) go                      4) take

**n0788.** I sent Matvey home as ..... as he appeared.

- 1) much                      2) early                      3) soon                      4) far

**n0789.** It began at ..... with a surprise.

- 1) once                      2) second                      3) moment                      4) point

**n0790.** She stayed, however, only half a minute, or perhaps a minute, but not .....

- 1) least                      2) less                      3) most                      4) more

**n0791.** We have all agreed ..... that.

- 1) for                      2) in                      3) out                      4) upon

**n0792.** I describe him briefly, as I saw him at that .....

- 1) face                      2) appearance                      3) moment                      4) show

**n0793.** I ran down the stairs ..... them without a hat or coat.

- 1) toward                      2) until                      3) into                      4) after

**n0794.** He slightly turned his head and then ..... a sign to the footman and the hall-porter.

- 1) displayed                      2) showed                      3) made                      4) revealed

**n0795.** But you are not even ..... to do that.

- 1) forgiven                      2) pardoned                      3) ashamed                      4) absolved

**n0796.** I have the honour to inform you that I have sent a ..... of this letter to Baron Buring.

- 1) license                      2) document                      3) certificate                      4) copy

**n0797.** I didn't say that, I did not say that at .....

- 1) whole                      2) complete                      3) all                      4) entire

**n0798.** What has she done ..... him?

- 1) on                      2) to                      3) at                      4) for

**n0799.** I've had enough ..... it now!





**n0814.** This laugh of his was what had most ..... on me.

- 1) state                      2) condition                      3) situation                      4) effect

**n0815.** It's very good that you are .....

- 1) down                      2) up                      3) sick                      4) ill

**n0816.** He was nervous and his heart was not at .....

- 1) well                      2) right                      3) peace                      4) healthy

**n0817.** The old man only ..... attention to the first part of my answer.

- 1) made                      2) had                      3) paid                      4) get

**n0818.** I remember that ..... moment and I do not want to forget it.

- 1) decayed                      2) spoiled                      3) rotten                      4) sweet

**n0819.** But for the time I ..... my peace, and even made up my mind not to think of anything!

- 1) held                      2) liked                      3) preferred                      4) prepared

**n0820.** Without even nodding to her, I looked at her, and she looked ..... at me.

- 1) slightly                      2) somewhat                      3) straight                      4) quite

**n0821.** But to my ..... I found other people — my mother and the doctor — with Makar Ivanovitch.

- 1) expectation                      2) surprise                      3) hope                      4) anticipation

**n0822.** He was stupid, and did not know how to ..... jokes naturally.

- 1) make                      2) get                      3) take                      4) prepare

**n0823.** I have heard of them more than ....., but I have not met them at all.

- 1) one                      2) ever                      3) once                      4) sole

**n0824.** It did not need to be moved more than six or at the ..... eight inches.

- 1) more                      2) most                      3) highest                      4) almost

**n0825.** Makar Ivanovitch ..... another great effort.

- 1) took                      2) made                      3) set                      4) gave

**n0826.** Saying this, I rushed ..... my room to take my bag.

- 1) out                      2) into                      3) away                      4) off

**n0827.** Suddenly she ..... her face in her hands.

- 1) hid                      2) displayed                      3) exhibited                      4) revealed

**n0828.** But, seeing Lambert, she ..... to laugh.

- 1) began                      2) finished                      3) considered                      4) planned

**n0829.** She laughed ..... my being so horrified.

- 1) in                      2) on                      3) by                      4) at

**n0830.** But enough: for the ..... no more of this!

- 1) situation                      2) now                      3) time                      4) condition

**n0831.** But nearly all minds are damnably .....

- 1) well                      2) fine                      3) unhealthy                      4) handsome

**n0832.** Your trouble, is that you can not ..... hold of everything at once.

- 1) keep                      2) have                      3) own                      4) make

**n0833.** Some weeks after this conversation John's ..... seemed to change.

- 1) health                      2) mood                      3) wealth                      4) wellness

**n0834.** And the higher he climbs the ..... he falls.

- 1) beyond                      2) farther                      3) past                      4) distance

**n0835.** There would be worse chaos than ever, and they would unite ..... me, and sooner or later destroy me.

- 1) against                      2) toward                      3) into                      4) over

**n0836.** That's what's the ..... with him.

- 1) matter                      2) problem                      3) trouble                      4) difficulty

**n0837.** And he likes to think that the universe is all right from the human ..... of view.

- 1) point                      2) manner                      3) fashion                      4) style

**n0838.** I promised him with my whole heart that I would be more ..... with my behaviour in the future.

- 1) careful                      2) cautious                      3) heedful                      4) alert

**n0839.** The prisoner came ..... to freedom and still couldn't believe it.

- 1) in                      2) on                      3) out                      4) away

**n0840.** He asked her to sit ..... with us.

- 1) away                      2) off                      3) down                      4) on

**n0841.** It's not as though he were badly .....

- 1) beaten                      2) encouraged                      3) inspired                      4) supported

**n0842.** And the lad was ..... dead than alive.

- 1) least                      2) almost                      3) most                      4) more

**n0843.** The man became so ..... one would hardly have known him.

- 1) changed      2) preserved      3) conserved      4) wasted

**n0844.** And Maxim Ivanovitch sent for the teacher, for Pyotr Stepanovitch; they had not met ..... that day.

- 1) since      2) until      3) up to      4) through

**n0845.** Picasso was the ..... painter in Paris.

- 1) finest      2) last      3) newest      4) most

**n0846.** You don't know his name, but you ..... his face.

- 1) catch      2) understand      3) accept      4) remember

**n0847.** He did not give up drinking, but she looked after him at those times, and began to ..... him.

- 1) take      2) nurse      3) fight      4) bear

**n0848.** His wife saw that something was ..... with him.

- 1) wrong      2) fault      3) infirmity      4) weakness

**n0849.** The young man knew that quite .....

- 1) well      2) fine      3) good      4) OK

**n0850.** I may mention ..... that I was not altogether well fitted for it.

- 1) beforehand      2) previous      3) back      4) before

**n0851.** I never could find ..... the details of their interview.

- 1) about      2) out      3) away      4) in

**n0852.** I have often pictured the scene to myself in my .....

- 1) intelligence      2) memory      3) brain      4) imagination

**n0853.** I positively imagine that that's just ..... it happened. I heard it was wonderful.

- 1) how      2) what      3) where      4) when

**n0854.** They were only ..... for my help.

- 1) waiting      2) staying      3) remaining      4) sticking

**n0855.** She did not ..... all her cards on the table.

- 1) lay      2) lie      3) convey      4) deliver

**n0856.** She listened to his whole plan in .....

- 1) detail      2) general      3) inclusive      4) comprehensive

**n0857.** I had no ..... of it.

- 1) thing      2) science      3) knowledge      4) body

**n0858.** Now to get ..... with my story, fact by fact. Listen carefully.

- 1) on                      2) off                      3) away                      4) in

**n0859.** It's because I see no difference ..... him and other people.

- 1) in                      2) among                      3) between                      4) on

**n0860.** Please do not put him ....., I mean, don't insult.

- 1) away                      2) up                      3) down                      4) off

**n0861.** She sat ..... the evening in Makar Ivanovitch's room.

- 1) through                      2) in                      3) on                      4) inside

**n0862.** In short the condition was overwhelming; on this ..... we were by ourselves.

- 1) incident                      2) event                      3) occasion                      4) reason

**n0863.** I was amazed, especially to hear ..... Vassin.

- 1) on                      2) over                      3) about                      4) off

**n0864.** And what advice can Makar Ivanovitch ..... her?

- 1) give                      2) get                      3) bring                      4) convey

**n0865.** It doesn't ..... to you where I go.

- 1) important                      2) matter                      3) significant                      4) know

**n0866.** He suddenly began talking rapidly and ..... his hands.

- 1) striking                      2) hitting                      3) waving                      4) beating

**n0867.** No need to repeat again. I've said ..... already.

- 1) as                      2) so                      3) which                      4) to

**n0868.** I have no doubt. I'm sure ..... it.

- 1) of                      2) from                      3) for                      4) over

**n0869.** It was painful ..... me to look at him.

- 1) of                      2) on                      3) to                      4) off

**n0870.** He was sitting in the armchair with his face ..... in his hands.

- 1) masked                      2) hidden                      3) obscured                      4) concealed

**n0871.** He looked at me, smiling very warmly and .....

- 1) lovely                      2) caressingly                      3) comely                      4) handsome

**n0872.** She suddenly ..... talking without answering my question.

- 1) ended                      2) began                      3) ceased                      4) stopped

**n0873.** Perhaps I am ..... evil-minded.

- 1) horribly                      2) marvelously                      3) superbly                      4) splendidly

**n0874.** She did not ..... a word, but merely gave me the paper, and ran away.

- 1) talk                      2) speak                      3) utter                      4) give

**n0875.** You can not ..... him anywhere. He is fugitive.

- 1) make                      2) take                      3) give                      4) have

**n0876.** At any rate, in his excitement he did not question me much ..... the way.

- 1) over                      2) in                      3) on                      4) at

**n0877.** Trishatov seemed about to run ..... them too, but he looked at me and checked himself.

- 1) out                      2) to                      3) at                      4) after

**n0878.** There are a ..... many people like us.

- 1) much                      2) great                      3) huge                      4) immense

**n0879.** I was ..... alone with Lambert.

- 1) gone                      2) left                      3) been                      4) departed

**n0880.** We'll go along simply to show you I'm not ..... of you.

- 1) scared                      2) afraid                      3) fright                      4) feared

**n0881.** He loves my mother, my mother, and I saw how he ..... her in his arms.

- 1) held                      2) gave                      3) got                      4) brought

**n0882.** I had a great ..... to walk.

- 1) prefer                      2) enjoy                      3) want                      4) desire

**n0883.** What do I want with a ..... coat?

- 1) fur                      2) plastic                      3) costume                      4) suit

**n0884.** It's nice that the snow is .....

- 1) hiding                      2) leaving                      3) disappearing                      4) melting

**n0885.** And I agreed with it at once ....., because it was beneficial to both of us.

- 1) entirely                      2) none                      3) never                      4) somewhat

**n0886.** That's why she must have a man ..... her; that's why she's created a subordinate creature.

- 1) upon                      2) on                      3) up                      4) over

**n0887.** So it will be to the ..... of time.

- 1) perfect                      2) finish                      3) complete                      4) end

**n0888.** I have never seen him, but he has ..... a part in my life, too.

- 1) role                      2) played                      3) rule                      4) function

**n0889.** I don't know what he meant to ..... by this.

- 1) express      2) tell      3) talk      4) send

**n0890.** Oh, if only you knew what ..... only an hour ago!

- 1) executed      2) did      3) performed      4) happened

**n0891.** That's enough, you make me ..... what I was going to say.

- 1) recollect      2) recall      3) forget      4) bring

**n0892.** He knows every ..... of my soul by heart?

- 1) secret      2) appearance      3) impression      4) memory

**n0893.** The Sailor said: We will reach by break of day, if the wind .....

- 1) conquer      2) overcome      3) cease      4) trounce

**n0894.** I guessed it was so when everything was .....

- 1) over      2) down      3) away      4) off

**n0895.** My dear boy, I've been looking forward to having you here for ever so .....

- 1) usual      2) often      3) long      4) frequent

**n0896.** How I used to ..... your face when I was expecting you from Moscow.

- 1) recall      2) remember      3) imagine      4) dream

**n0897.** God bless this ..... and our future for a long time to come!

- 1) moment      2) now      3) time      4) period

**n0898.** I only meant to say that almost all this time I have been continually ..... about you.

- 1) uneasy      2) stressful      3) concerned      4) involved

**n0899.** It was a little German town: I was ..... to a hotel.

- 1) carried      2) gone      3) directed      4) been

**n0900.** I don't know why, but in the end we laughed almost .....

- 1) entirely      2) helplessly      3) completely      4) absolutely

**n0901.** He ran after me, without his hat, and not in full .....

- 1) location      2) situation      3) uniform      4) site

**n0902.** He ran ..... upstairs.

- 1) after      2) back      3) toward      4) into

**n0903.** Mother ..... no answer.

- 1) said            2) made            3) told            4) spoke

**n0904.** I've not asked ..... anything either.

- 1) over                      2) on                      3) in                      4) about

**n0905.** He ..... me by the arm.

- 1) gave                      2) took                      3) brought                      4) seized

**n0906.** If I had held my tongue about Tatyana Pavlovna, great ..... would not have occurred.

- 1) occasion      2) pleasures      3) opportunities      4) disasters

**n0907.** I remember that I had money of my .....

- 1) custody      2) property      3) own      4) possession

**n0908.** To my ....., he succeeded.

- 1) hope                      2) expectation                      3) amazement                      4) anticipation

**n0909.** But the wound was ..... It hurt a lot.

- 1) cured      2) healed      3) reopened      4) preserved

**n0910.** You'll say one thing to-day, but tomorrow you'll speak ..... You are a liar.

- 1) similar      2) the same      3) differently      4) alike

**n0911.** It was a terrible risk, but she had complete ..... in  
her powers.

- 1) confidence      2) anxiety      3) doubt      4) certainty

**n0912.** She reckoned on working upon me by the sudden blow, the shock, the ..... of it.

- 1) unexpectedness      2) ordinary      3) norm      4) presumption

**n0913.** But suddenly there was a knock at the door, and to my surprise it turned ..... to be Trishatov.

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) out                      4) off

**n0914.** Is there any ..... in the world more beautiful than a flower?

- 1) object      2) subject      3) motive      4) body

**n0915.** I once knew a doctor who suddenly began whistling in church, at his father's .....

- 1) marriage      2) funeral      3) wedding      4) prayer

**n0916.** Sonia, I did not come to talk of this at all; I came to tell you ....., but it was quite different.

- 1) thing      2) something      3) stuff      4) anything

**n0917.** Let him go and ..... himself by that game.

- 1) destroy      2) demolish      3) amuse      4) ruin

**n0918.** He was ..... to be found.

- 1) where                      2) somewhere                      3) anywhere                      4) nowhere

**n0919.** I had come in the ..... of their conversation, and so for some time I could make nothing of it.

- 1) after                      2) end                      3) beginning                      4) middle

**n0920.** For two years we've not seen ..... other, for two years we've not talked.

- 1) any                      2) every                      3) each                      4) an

**n0921.** Could he imagine she would ..... to the proposal?

- 1) accept                      2) agree                      3) consent                      4) approve

**n0922.** I wanted to think ..... my position.

- 1) for                      2) on                      3) to                      4) over

**n0923.** But yet I must confess it, for I feel the time has .....

- 1) gotten                      2) given                      3) received                      4) come

**n0924.** She was truthful and honest, while I— I was a .....!

- 1) royal                      2) loyal                      3) spy                      4) true

**n0925.** I have said already that it was a chaos of feelings and ..... in which I could distinguish nothing clearly myself.

- 1) explanation                      2) thinkers                      3) considers                      4) sensations

**n0926.** Oh, afterwards I could ..... it all, but then it was too late and no one would listen!

- 1) explain                      2) reckon                      3) regard                      4) respect

**n0927.** Alphonsine had ..... it up. He could wear it now.

- 1) worn                      2) made                      3) torn                      4) sewn

**n0928.** I moved ..... into a corner.

- 1) away                      2) off                      3) up                      4) aside

**n0929.** I may add, he quite knew why they had ..... him here.

- 1) described                      2) presented                      3) represented                      4) brought

**n0930.** Everything had been done as I have explained .....

- 1) moment                      2) now                      3) right                      4) already

**n0931.** I ....., saying he had said this of the letter; but it was effective.

- 1) told                      2) lied                      3) spoke                      4) believed



**n0932.** But this time it would be a different .....

- 1) essence                  2) material                  3) substance                  4) matter

**n0933.** He took the letter in his hands, ..... it to the light.

- 1) collected                  2) fetched                  3) gathered                  4) carried

**n0934.** Tears suddenly ..... down his thin yellow cheeks.

- 1) went                  2) made                  3) became                  4) flowed

**n0935.** They think I am crazy. They are going to put me in a .....

- 1) medicine                  2) hospital                  3) clinic                  4) madhouse

**n0936.** How could they say things ..... you! That is unfair.

- 1) of                  2) for                  3) from                  4) against

**n0937.** "I know him". I said to her, ..... to the old man.

- 1) looking                  2) pointing                  3) facing                  4) meaning

**n0938.** But there was no time to be .....

- 1) lost                  2) passed                  3) gone                  4) repaired

**n0939.** We were friends from that time .....

- 1) forward                  2) in                  3) over                  4) away

**n0940.** You love her. You are ..... of her, aren't you?

- 1) ignoring                  2) fond                  3) disregarding                  4) overlooking

**n0941.** I ..... down on the bed, and fell into a sound childlike sleep.

- 1) lay                  2) lied                  3) lie                  4) lye

**n0942.** Tatyana was waiting for me at the .....

- 1) entrance                  2) access                  3) admittance                  4) admission

**n0943.** We ran with Trishatov into the kitchen and found Marya in a .....

- 1) abrupt                  2) sudden                  3) fright                  4) rapid

**n0944.** She was sitting on the sofa, and he was standing ..... her shouting like a fool.

- 1) after                  2) before                  3) opposite                  4) across

**n0945.** The blood streamed from his head ..... the carpet.

- 1) over                  2) on                  3) in                  4) upon

**n0946.** It was a tiny room, but he ..... from corner to corner, evidently with no idea why he was doing so.

- 1) jumped                  2) paced                  3) lept                  4) bounced

**n0947.** I ..... drove to the airport.

- 1) fast                      2) once                      3) instantly                      4) quickly

**n0948.** The lad saw them and fled, ..... among the birch-trees.

- 1) burying                      2) concealing                      3) disappearing                      4) covering

**n0949.** He was ..... into the fire.

- 1) watching                      2) looking                      3) gazing                      4) observe

**n0950.** His face was ..... with tears.

- 1) streaming                      2) making                      3) drown                      4) full

**n0951.** They were whispering .....

- 1) each                      2) across                      3) toward                      4) together

**n0952.** They decided that they really must do something ..... him.

- 1) to                      2) about                      3) with                      4) on

**n0953.** Cautiously they spoke again, but still John took no .....

- 1) caution                      2) notice                      3) warning                      4) notification

**n0954.** He ..... his weapon.

- 1) fetch                      2) fell                      3) brought                      4) dropped

**n0955.** He ..... his head, smiling, and said he was quite all right there.

- 1) showed                      2) took                      3) brought                      4) shook

**n0956.** Something that we don't know anything about had got him, something good or bad, I don't know .....

- 1) how                      2) who                      3) which                      4) when

**n0957.** Overhead was a windless, clear, ..... sky.

- 1) wide                      2) starry                      3) high                      4) distant

**n0958.** I humiliated her ..... Lambert.

- 1) like                      2) after                      3) while                      4) before

**n0959.** He never leaves mother's ..... now, and will never leave her again.

- 1) side                      2) atmosphere                      3) feel                      4) mood

**n0960.** They will spend the summer at a villa, in some ..... place in the neighbourhood of Petersburg.

- 1) section                      2) district                      3) country                      4) sector

**n0961.** The chief ..... remained almost unknown.

- 1) materiality                      2) reality                      3) actuality                      4) facts

**n0962.** Lambert ..... his escape to Moscow.

- 1) set                      2) took                      3) made                      4) put

**n0963.** I have heard he got into ..... over something there.

- 1) ease                      2) problem                      3) trouble                      4) relaxation

**n0964.** The good-natured, kindly old man died not ..... after his adventure.

- 1) similar                      2) distant                      3) different                      4) long

**n0965.** His estate turned ..... to be in good order at his death.

- 1) off                      2) out                      3) on                      4) away

**n0966.** Now she is on her ..... again.

- 1) foot                      2) feet                      3) toe                      4) leg

**n0967.** He was released at last and is now at .....

- 1) free                      2) liberty                      3) freedom                      4) outside

**n0968.** My old life has passed ..... completely, and the new is just beginning.

- 1) in                      2) out                      3) over                      4) away

**n0969.** The manuscript came back to me a ..... later, and with it a rather long letter.

- 1) fortnight                      2) finally                      3) someday                      4) recent

**n0970.** Such a work, if ..... with great talent, would belong not so much to Russian literature as to Russian history.

- 1) designed                      2) planned                      3) executed                      4) organized

**n0971.** One may make serious mistakes, exaggerations and .....

- 1) refusals                      2) disqualifies                      3) denials                      4) misjudgments

**n0972.** It showed itself with extraordinary .....

- 1) momentum                      2) rapidity                      3) power                      4) strength

**n0973.** If there be not a conscience to be used in every trade, we shall never .....

- 1) bear                      2) augment                      3) multiply                      4) prosper

**n0974.** You have fortunes ..... upon you.

- 1) going                      2) coming                      3) having                      4) arriving

**n0975.** one of the most ..... fellows

- 1) asleep                      2) senseless                      3) dead                      4) numb

**n0976.** But, fortunately, Adelaida Ivanovna's family ..... and circumvented his greediness.

- 1) left                  2) intervened        3) occurred              4) happened

**n0977.** As for the slaps she had ..... him, he drove all over the town telling the story.

- 1) put                      2) given                      3) gotten                      4) taken

**n0978.** After discussing several opinions on the subject he went on to explain his own .....

- 1) analyst      2) critic      3) view      4) judge

**n0979.** Many of the Church party regarded him unquestioningly as on their .....

- 1) praction      2) wing      3) part      4) side

**n0980.** But I do not dispute that he was very strange even at that time, and had been so indeed from his .....

- 1) grave                      2) cradle                      3) school                      4) adult

**n0981.** He was rarely playful or .....

- 1) sober      2) depressed      3) merry      4) somber

**n0982.** But he ..... half the money they gave him, saying that he intended to go third class.

- 1) turned      2) returned      3) got      4) took

**n0983.** In a short time he opened a great number of new  
..... in the district.

- 1) palaces      2) taverns      3) castles      4) towers

**n0984.** Alyosha showed no particular ..... at the sight of his mother's grave.

- 1) import      2) intention      3) emotion      4) significance

**n0985.** But this little episode was not without an influence ..... Fyodor Pavlovitch — and a very original one.

- 1) upon                      2) in                      3) to                      4) from

**n0986.** He himself was far from being religious; he had probably never put a penny candle before the image of a  
.....

- 1) saint                      2) person                      3) someone                      4) human

**n0987.** He explained that this was his ..... desire.

- 1) forcefully      2) powerfully      3) strong      4) healthy

**n0988.** She was solemnly ..... his consent as her father.

- 1) discovering    2) finding    3) searching    4) asking

**n0989.** And I'll never ..... you, my angel.

- 1) advance      2) sake      3) aim      4) desert

**n0990.** Have they a foundry there of some .....?

- 1) sort                      2) part                      3) section                      4) piece

**n0991.** When you've lived with the monks you'll sing a different .....

- 1) music                      2) tune                      3) instrument                      4) singing

**n0992.** But he was almost dying of weakness and disease, and they had no one to ..... his place.

- 1) get                      2) make                      3) take                      4) give

**n0993.** The arrival of his two brothers, whom he had not known till then, seemed to ..... a great impression on Alyosha.

- 1) make                      2) bring                      3) give                      4) get

**n0994.** Our visitors did not ..... part in the service, but arrived just as it was over.

- 1) make                      2) take                      3) bring                      4) fetch

**n0995.** The young man was still .....

- 1) declined                      2) undecided                      3) temporary                      4) impermanent

**n0996.** He was nice-looking, strongly ....., and rather tall.

- 1) created                      2) made                      3) built                      4) reinvented

**n0997.** Like all very ..... people he would sometimes stare at a person without seeing him.

- 1) concerned                      2) absent-minded                      3) worried                      4) interested

**n0998.** It's not the features, but something .....

- 1) untellable                      2) unutterable                      3) incommunicable                      4) indefinable

**n0999.** But, look here, Fyodor Pavlovitch, you said just now that we had given our ..... to behave properly.

- 1) word                      2) message                      3) announcement                      4) notice

**n1000.** Of some such kind were the motives that drove him into the wildest ..... of this island.

- 1) appearance                      2) aspect                      3) region                      4) direction

**n1001.** But ..... was at first against him.

- 1) fate                      2) luck                      3) fortune                      4) chance

**n1002.** He also ate large quantities of dandelion leaves, and other green stuff which from previous study he knew to be ..... and we were able to eat them.

- 1) nutritive                      2) nutritious                      3) edible                      4) palatable

**n1003.** Soon after he had ..... to this decision he started to work on it.

- 1) taken                      2) come                      3) made                      4) put

**n1004.** Some local boys with a dog came up the hill right ..... to his hiding-place.

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) out                      4) away

**n1005.** I schemed and ....., and rejected every plan.

- 1) intrigued                      2) plotted                      3) conspired                      4) colloqued

**n1006.** Few of these devices seemed .....

- 1) useless                      2) practicable                      3) futile                      4) vain

**n1007.** Yet to ignore it would be to ignore all that was most ..... in John.

- 1) frequent                      2) common                      3) distinctive                      4) mediocre

**n1008.** Such ..... organic forms seem to have moved him far more deeply than I could comprehend.

- 1) failed                      2) missed                      3) neglected                      4) perceived

**n1009.** You see, I knew so clearly by now that I was a ..... being, far more awake than other people.

- 1) kind                      2) some                      3) unique                      4) just

**n1010.** Even physically he had altered very ..... only during his six months' absence.

- 1) slightly                      2) somewhat                      3) strikingly                      4) delicately

**n1011.** But his ..... vanished as quickly as it appeared.

- 1) show                      2) animation                      3) performance                      4) display

**n1012.** He was a friend ..... Alyosha's.

- 1) toward                      2) for                      3) to                      4) of

**n1013.** They say he can tell by one's eyes what one has come .....

- 1) into                      2) of                      3) upon                      4) about

**n1014.** Our visitors did not ..... part in the service, but arrived just as it was over.

- 1) be                      2) make                      3) put                      4) take

**n1015.** Like all very absent-minded people he would sometimes stare ..... a person without seeing him.

- 1) at                      2) to                      3) into                      4) on

**n1016.** Many remained ..... during the whole period in battle field.

- 1) act                      2) running                      3) kneeling                      4) turn

**n1017.** Alyosha stood, with hanging head, on the ..... of tears.

- 1) around                      2) verge                      3) among                      4) between

## Level2

**n1018.** I often ..... why after mentioning death, people turn their heads.

- 1) accredit                      2) concern                      3) mistrust                      4) wonder

**n1019.** What a surprise! It is always the ..... that happens.

- 1) unexpected                      2) awaited                      3) abided                      4) despaired

**n1020.** He was there, he was before her — the man whom she had loved with ..... for four years, and who had tortured her.

- 1) appetite                      2) emotion                      3) itch                      4) passion

**n1021.** He had not been “in a position to marry” when he had ..... in love with Rachel.

- 1) avoided                      2) affected                      3) hated                      4) fallen

**n1022.** Rachel gazed ..... at him for a minute.

- 1) constantly                      2) enduringly                      3) steadily                      4) certainly

**n1023.** The whole effect of the man was second rate, ....., morally, socially.

- 1) practically                      2) virtually                      3) mentally                      4) solitarily

**n1024.** Hugh and Dick were taking their revenge on the ..... who blocked their way.

- 1) competetion                      2) rival                      3) contestant                      4) entrant

**n1025.** Come, shepherd, let us make an ..... retreat; though not with bag and baggage, yet with scrip and scrippage.

- 1) admired                      2) honourable                      3) contempting                      4) adored

**n1026.** If it be so, as fast as she answers you with frowning looks, I'll sauce her with ..... words.

- 1) bitter                      2) sweet                      3) pleasant                      4) favorable

**n1027.** You have no experience. What do you understand about ..... life?

- 1) practical                      2) virtual                      3) abstract                      4) hard

**n1028.** I was surprised too at the extraordinary ..... of

Pyotr Stepanovitch's tone.

- 1) evenness      2) rough      3) smoothness      4) rudeness

**n1029.** It was an ugly failure, ..... stupid.

- 1) respectable    2) respectably    3) disgracefully    4) luckily

**n1030.** Another aspect is politics — that's a different .....

- 1) standpoint    2) phase      3) facet      4) matter

**n1031.** You can never ..... things with the police alone in any society, anywhere.

- 1) collapse      2) fail      3) manage      4) ignore

**n1032.** Wait a bit, I'll ..... it myself, I'll arrange it all for you.

- 1) start      2) begin      3) commence    4) undertake

**n1033.** I am too ..... in my defence of him.

- 1) clumsy      2) embarrassing    3) awkward      4) inconvenient

**n1034.** Of course, she won't come after getting ..... up in such a scandal.

- 1) messed up    2) mixed      3) spoiled      4) come

**n1035.** And if we had known it, we could not possibly have ..... from mentioning it till he introduced the subject.

- 1) refrained    2) denied      3) constrained    4) compelled

**n1036.** They ..... the story of the elopement, but knew nothing themselves.

- 1) confirmed    2) disapproved    3) deprecated    4) discommended

**n1037.** She was alright. He found her in excellent health and .....

- 1) feebleness    2) freedom      3) infirmity      4) spirits

**n1038.** They were drinking tea, and were very happy and .....

- 1) gloomy      2) merry      3) glum      4) somber

**n1039.** Yet in a little time all this ..... of people must stream into the ballroom.

- 1) bulk      2) mass      3) body      4) heap

**n1040.** The general stayed by her and never ..... chattering.

- 1) ticked      2) continued    3) ceased      4) shut

**n1041.** It is a fine hall; the rooms are not badly .....





**n1056.** She looked at him with ..... and animosity.

- 1) benignity      2) goodwill      3) admiration      4) hatred

**n1057.** Believe me. It is all the ..... truth.

- 1) absolute      2) circumscribed      3) incomplete      4) restrained

**n1058.** Well, that's all and quite ....., and please let us have no more explanations.

- 1) enough      2) inadequate      3) deficient      4) defective

**n1059.** He did not find the money, he was ..... on a thousand!

- 1) calculating      2) betting      3) waging      4) reckoning

**n1060.** About three hundred ..... from here, I think.

- 1) footprints      2) tempos      3) ambulates      4) paces

**n1061.** I brought her to you simply to ..... you, and to show you that you wouldn't have a dull time with me.

- 1) fatigue      2) amuse      3) irk      4) annoy

**n1062.** Don't take that ..... into your head.

- 1) outlook      2) thought      3) urge      4) notion

**n1063.** I am glad that you are so ..... now.

- 1) glum      2) cheerful      3) despondent      4) depressed

**n1064.** I heard a shout. I do not remember exactly what ..... after.

- 1) followed      2) appeared      3) revealed      4) came

**n1065.** Each was ..... his part and his duty.

- 1) assigned      2) transferred      3) alienate      4) committed

**n1066.** But Liputin, too, was choking with .....

- 1) resentment      2) goodwill      3) delight      4) pleasure

**n1067.** He had to make up his mind to such a .....

- 1) work      2) deed      3) action      4) pact

**n1068.** He was ..... deeply.

- 1) colloquing      2) pondering      3) conferring      4) huddling

**n1069.** Liputin abominated him and ..... him intensely.

- 1) tolerated      2) loathed      3) bored      4) indulged

**n1070.** He turned and ..... his way confidently.

- 1) pursued      2) chased      3) persisted      4) desisted

**n1071.** He is fairly ..... at you.

- 1) amazed      2) admired      3) honored      4) respected

**n1072.** The shock had been given; it was as though a

stone had fallen upon him and ..... him for ever.

- 1) conquered      2) attacked      3) defeated      4) crushed

**n1073.** Of course he would have ..... nothing, and would have simply betrayed himself.

- 1) begun      2) achieved      3) commenced      4) inaugurated

**n1074.** Then he ..... to look for the matches.

- 1) executed      2) performed      3) rushed      4) caused

**n1075.** Don't lie to me. Do you think I am .....?

- 1) weak      2) lightheaded      3) feeble      4) faint

**n1076.** She heard his answers .....; she asked questions but did not listen.

- 1) carefully      2) inattentively      3) meticulously      4) exactly

**n1077.** Erkel looked ..... at him and waited in silence.

- 1) consciously      2) intently      3) intentional      4) deliberate

**n1078.** We only know ..... the place is, we do not know the place itself.

- 1) whereabouts      2) what      3) how      4) when

**n1079.** And to leave her like this, to ..... her in her helplessness!

- 1) join      2) abandon      3) concur      4) integrate

**n1080.** This ..... a minute.

- 1) endured      2) lasted      3) perished      4) crumbled

**n1081.** She made an angry ..... of disgust.

- 1) carriage      2) posture      3) gesture      4) stance

**n1082.** I heard afterwards that you ..... me, while I liked you.

- 1) respected      2) appreciated      3) esteemed      4) despised

**n1083.** Make haste, run with all your .....

- 1) might      2) powerful      3) strong      4) ability

**n1084.** What is it to you, tell me please, you ..... fellow?

- 1) intelligent      2) rational      3) absurd      4) sensible

**n1085.** Shatov spoke in an ....., stupefied and ecstatic way.

- 1) incoherent      2) steady      3) stable      4) constant

**n1086.** She ..... Shatov to leave her, because she need him.

- 1) permitted      2) forbade      3) let      4) allowed

**n1087.** Virginsky returned home ..... and greatly alarmed.

- 1) defeated      2) dejected      3) rejected      4) overcome

**n1088.** Tolkatchenko looked ..... and anxious.

- 1) frowning      2) smiling      3) laughing      4) deprecating

**n1089.** I have spared him a hundred times more than he .....!

- 1) acquired      2) wasted      3) earned      4) deserved

**n1090.** All men ..... their duty at the moment of danger.

- 1) funk      2) stink      3) escape      4) leak

**n1091.** Everything, to the smallest ....., is now fully known.

- 1) detail      2) principle      3) fundamental      4) precept

**n1092.** The three of them at once knocked him down and ..... him to the ground.

- 1) broached      2) turned      3) pinned      4) confined

**n1093.** It is said that Shatov was able to see and ..... him.

- 1) admit      2) know      3) recognise      4) confess

**n1094.** These stones, were ..... tied with cord.

- 1) safety      2) certainly      3) securely      4) protected

**n1095.** They felt ..... rather than anxiety or alarm.

- 1) amazement      2) fear      3) concern      4) scare

**n1096.** They went and ..... the corpse into the pond.

- 1) made      2) set      3) threw      4) bury

**n1097.** The big ripples spread over the surface of the water and quickly ..... away.

- 1) passed      2) went      3) put      4) set

**n1098.** He paced up and down the room, ..... in thought again.

- 1) put      2) soaked      3) given      4) lost

**n1099.** You are one ..... of man and I am another — what of it?

- 1) circle      2) group      3) sort      4) crowd

**n1100.** There is nothing ..... that will not be made known.

- 1) admitted      2) acknowledged      3) conceded      4) secret

**n1101.** All are unhappy because all are afraid to express their .....

- 1) aversion      2) distaste      3) will      4) appetite

**n1102.** You will see for yourself that all that is secret shall be made .....!

- 1) dark      2) implicit      3) obscure      4) manifest

**n1103.** Keep them ..... for a time.

- 1) busy      2) free      3) released      4) idle

**n1104.** He ..... and rushed at me.

- 1) murmured      2) breathed      3) roared      4) whispered

**n1105.** With that document here no one would ..... of my killing him.

- 1) think      2) surmise      3) infer      4) guess

**n1106.** The shot had been fired at the right temple and the bullet had come out at the top on the left, ..... the skull.

- 1) shattering      2) establishing      3) annihilating      4) destructing

**n1107.** I have eight hours to ..... through in the train.

- 1) suffer      2) tolerate      3) bear      4) live

**n1108.** Images of all sorts passed in feverish procession before him, rapidly ..... one another in his mind.

- 1) succeeding      2) passing      3) going      4) exceeding

**n1109.** There is something ..... about her, and at the same time — gentle.

- 1) noble      2) cheap      3) ignoble      4) contemptible

**n1110.** The road by which they drove the twelve miles was not a ..... one, and their carriage jolted cruelly.

- 1) smooth      2) straight      3) frank      4) open

**n1111.** He proceeded at once to unfold his whole story with such ..... that at first it was difficult to understand him.

- 1) deliberation      2) haste      3) attention      4) confabulation

**n1112.** Oh, I wish her to ..... me on the other cheek.

- 1) writhe      2) agonize      3) suffer      4) smite

**n1113.** He ..... into delirium and at last lost consciousness.

- 1) was      2) fell      3) sank      4) became

**n1114.** In the morning Stepan Trofimovitch returned to ..... and recognised her.

- 1) giddy      2) concern      3) consciousness      4) dizzy

**n1115.** For some time she gazed in silence with a sort of ..... look into his frightened face.

- 1) predatory      2) passive      3) shy      4) meek

**n1116.** Stepan Trofimovitch still gazed at her with the same wide-open, frightened eyes; his ..... lips quivered.

- 1) dead      2) blank      3) blanched      4) shrank

**n1117.** Possibly it was that he simply did not believe it, and still looked upon his illness as a ..... one.

- 1) worthless      2) amusing      3) trifling      4) valueless

**n1118.** Every one was standing or sitting ..... the sick-bed.

- 1) rotated      2) circular      3) round      4) about

**n1119.** Varvara Petrovna's ..... from town had lasted eight days.

- 1) absence      2) presence      3) appearance      4) attendance

**n1120.** The terrible ..... on her of what she saw there may well be imagined.

- 1) aftermath      2) result      3) effect      4) consequence

**n1121.** It was a ..... morning, there was a fog.

- 1) parched      2) arid      3) dry      4) damp

**n1122.** Here she ..... and kept declaring incoherently that her husband was murdered.

- 1) wailed      2) cheered      3) encouraged      4) solaced

**n1123.** After that accident it may well be imagined what a/an ..... there was in the town.

- 1) peace      2) uproar      3) harmony      4) accord

**n1124.** Even in the disappearance of Stepan Trofimovitch people insisted on ..... a mystery.

- 1) scenting      2) discovering      3) finding      4) exposing

**n1125.** He had an extraordinarily exaggerated ..... of Stavrogin's powers.

- 1) opinion      2) figure      3) picture      4) conception

**n1126.** I have still one very ..... story to tell, however.

- 1) dark      2) gloomy      3) faint      4) indistinct

**n1127.** By the way, I repeat that in my ..... I feel myself responsible for my wife's death.

- 1) vision      2) conscience      3) imagination      4) apparition

**n1128.** I feel guilty about Lizaveta Nikolaevna too; but

you know about that; you ..... almost all that.

- 1) suggested      2) called      3) foretold      4) mentioned

**n1129.** And why should you ..... your life with me?

- 1) put      2) bury      3) make      4) get

**n1130.** I have no ..... for you since it was your fault.

- 1) disgust      2) disdain      3) pity      4) scorn

**n1131.** But if I had felt more ..... and envy of them I might perhaps left them.

- 1) spite      2) against      3) enemy      4) will

**n1132.** Everything has always been petty and .....

- 1) spirited      2) interesting      3) spiritless      4) energetic

**n1133.** I got to know him in the time of ..... five years ago in Petersburg.

- 1) manner      2) behaviour      3) debauchery      4) attitude

**n1134.** I ..... writing is more difficult in Russian than in any other European language.

- 1) indite      2) engross      3) fancy      4) inscribe

**n1135.** Here I note as a curious ..... that I don't remember a single exception.

- 1) occurrence      2) opportunity      3) phenomenon      4) event

**n1136.** He preserved an ..... of complete indifference.

- 1) unlikeness      2) dissimilarity      3) difference      4) appearance

**n1137.** So it was impossible to have fallen in love with her at first .....

- 1) meet      2) conflict      3) sight      4) quarrel

**n1138.** But a correspondence with Makar Ivanovitch was always ..... up.

- 1) agreed      2) exchanged      3) kept      4) similarity

**n1139.** I was like a/an ....., and, almost from my birth, had been with strangers.

- 1) contingent      2) relative      3) outcast      4) reliant

**n1140.** Writing like this is like a cloud of words or the ..... of delirium.

- 1) insight      2) wisdom      3) reason      4) ravings

**n1141.** Versilov had never shared the same ..... with my mother, but had always taken rooms for her apart.

- 1) auberge      2) hotel      3) lodgings      4) hospice

**n1142.** But that would have been too painful to me and I

was in .....

- 1) health                      2) torment                      3) soundness                      4) wholeness

**n1143.** The boy was scarcely ..... from being rude.

- 1) refraining                      2) trying                      3) inhibiting                      4) stopping

**n1144.** I am now ..... over what I have just written.

- 1) ignore                      2) remembering                      3) disregard                      4) reading

**n1145.** I imagine that at that time his character was still quite .....

- 1) perfected                      2) advanced                      3) completed                      4) unformed

**n1146.** Of course, he was ..... respected.

- 1) universally                      2) sometimes                      3) might                      4) perhaps

**n1147.** In fact, the more you go into it the more ..... it seems.

- 1) obscure                      2) simple                      3) understandable                      4) comprehensible

**n1148.** But enough of nonsense and ..... details.

- 1) scandalous                      2) outrageous                      3) shocking                      4) defamatory

**n1149.** Besides which, there will be enough about all this in its ..... place.

- 1) conforming                      2) fault                      3) proper                      4) flaw

**n1150.** He thought I won't succeed, but I had ..... my idea.

- 1) visioned                      2) realized                      3) conceived                      4) visualized

**n1151.** I was very busy, but Versilov lived in .....

- 1) attempt                      2) endeavour                      3) effort                      4) idleness

**n1152.** It was the most painful .....

- 1) apprehension                      2) impression                      3) conceit                      4) concept

**n1153.** I found something even more .....

- 1) assailing                      2) aggressing                      3) striking                      4) assaulting

**n1154.** The case was to be ..... very shortly.

- 1) undecided                      2) stuck                      3) irresolute                      4) settled

**n1155.** That was what ..... to me.

- 1) signified                      2) looked                      3) had                      4) mattered

**n1156.** That was the question that ..... me.

- 1) debated                      2) agitated                      3) discepted                      4) disputed

**n1157.** He was positively charming to me, and ..... with me.

- 1) frowned                      2) jested                      3) glowered                      4) scowled



**n1158.** I asked Jack help by he did not ..... me seriously.

- 1) confab                      2) advise                      3) colloque                      4) treat

**n1159.** I might finally ..... the truth.

- 1) comprehend    2) understand    3) learn                      4) think

**n1160.** He spent money very little. The greater part of his money was .....

- 1) consume                      2) expend                      3) disburse                      4) invested

**n1161.** He was very ..... of making speeches.

- 1) attached                      2) partial                      3) fond                      4) keen

**n1162.** He pretended to do his job, but he was not ....., that I did something.

- 1) unaware                      2) cognizant                      3) conscious                      4) conversant

**n1163.** Sometimes I looked with extreme ..... at the old man.

- 1) vent                      2) statement                      3) utterance                      4) astonishment

**n1164.** The prince was very kind and .....

- 1) cruel                      2) sentimental                      3) fell                      4) fierce

**n1165.** I want to be serious and be trivial only about .....

- 1) trifles                      2) earnest                      3) grave                      4) sober

**n1166.** I hate those people. I always ..... when I meet them.

- 1) favor                      2) bless                      3) curse                      4) sanctify

**n1167.** I spoke in the ..... without details or addressing them.

- 1) abstract                      2) complete                      3) total                      4) concrete

**n1168.** That woman does not make a certain ..... on you.

- 1) impression                      2) vestige                      3) sign                      4) experience

**n1169.** We sat calm and ..... for a few minutes.

- 1) turbid                      2) irritated                      3) muddy                      4) still

**n1170.** All this happened to him after his three years .....

- 1) outside                      2) abroad                      3) widely                      4) broadly

**n1171.** He called us to ..... for our behaviour.

- 1) regard                      2) punish                      3) cause                      4) account

**n1172.** He suddenly made a ..... appearance as a saint!

- 1) miraculous                      2) ordinary                      3) prosaic                      4) unexceptional

**n1173.** She was a ....., not very tall young lady.

- 1) plump                      2) giant                      3) gargantuan                      4) gigantic

**n1174.** In fact, there was nothing ..... about her.

- 1) remarkable      2) serious      3) ordinary      4) commonplace

**n1175.** I do not know whether she was pretty; that is a matter of .....

- 1) faith      2) sense      3) life      4) taste

**n1176.** Versilov was ..... in his ear, evidently not about me.

- 1) shouting      2) whispering      3) yelling      4) screaming

**n1177.** Who would feel his heart ..... at an auction?

- 1) throbbing      2) biting      3) crushing      4) smashing

**n1178.** I made up my mind that I had made a ..... of it.

- 1) mistake      2) miss      3) mess      4) misunderstanding

**n1179.** I was not particularly ..... of him; in fact I did not like him at all.

- 1) fond      2) love      3) affectionate      4) devoted

**n1180.** I had heard a good ..... about Vassin already, and had long been interested in him.

- 1) description      2) news      3) deal      4) picture

**n1181.** All the four windows had the blinds ..... down.

- 1) drawn      2) pulled      3) lowered      4) descended

**n1182.** Sorry for my bad behaviour. I was in some .....

- 1) discomfort      2) uneasiness      3) ease      4) truce

**n1183.** But I probably could not have actually ..... this judgment at the time.

- 1) made      2) accorded      3) sense      4) formed

**n1184.** He was silent, and listened .....

- 1) politely      2) observantly      3) attentively      4) watchfully

**n1185.** All this speech seemed ..... to him.

- 1) tiring      2) boring      3) distasteful      4) tedious

**n1186.** That's it. No one ..... demand anything more.

- 1) would      2) ought      3) dare      4) must

**n1187.** I ..... on, afraid of being interrupted.

- 1) prodded      2) rushed      3) urged      4) hurried

**n1188.** I trembled with .....

- 1) acerbity      2) enthusiasm      3) fury      4) asperity

**n1189.** I was not in the ..... ashamed.

- 1) bit      2) little      3) least      4) all

**n1190.** I was surprised that Vassin did not seem to .....  
how sad I was.

- 1) notice                      2) disregard                      3) involve                      4) worry

**n1191.** If you think you did wrong in saying so you've  
only to ..... saying it again.

- 1) escape                      2) avoid                      3) prevent                      4) avert

**n1192.** At fourteen he was physically ..... with a normal  
child of ten.

- 1) resembling                      2) similar                      3) alike                      4) comparable

**n1193.** Thus John may be said to have had a/an ..... good  
start.

- 1) exceptionally                      2) awfully                      3) dreadfully                      4) terribly

**n1194.** I must make it clear that in reporting John's  
behaviour at this time I do not ..... to defend it.

- 1) wail                      2) eager                      3) keen                      4) seek

**n1195.** I was his slave, toward whom he felt a certain  
.....

- 1) impatience                      2) responsibility                      3) intolerance                      4) obligation

**n1196.** I felt that Stephen was struggling heroically  
against a/an .....

- 1) concern                      2) matter                      3) obsession                      4) situation

**n1197.** He was not above learning from his .....

- 1) superiors                      2) excellencies                      3) inferiors                      4) majors

**n1198.** One afternoon down at the bathing place, accident  
(seemingly) ..... John to the notice of Europa.

- 1) fetched                      2) made                      3) brought                      4) took

**n1199.** It is enough to ..... for a moment on their  
relations.

- 1) muse                      2) think                      3) dwell                      4) ponder

**n1200.** She ..... him to do it.

- 1) dared                      2) avoid                      3) evade                      4) fled

**n1201.** After some ..... and struggle, the labors  
succeeded.

- 1) protest                      2) display                      3) spectacle                      4) show

**n1202.** I felt no ..... against her, just kindness and  
responsibility.

- 1) resentment                      2) dignation                      3) pleasure                      4) benevolence

**n1203.** At this point, I remember, there was a .....

silence.

- 1) long                      2) lasting                      3) perpetual                      4) permanent

**n1204.** On the other hand those with ..... discuss nothing but what will be in a thousand years.

- 1) grace                      2) aspirations                      3) pretension                      4) disguise

**n1205.** But this was Kraft's ..... based on the facts.

- 1) proof                      2) fact                      3) deed                      4) conjecture

**n1206.** They did their ..... to hush it up, anyway.

- 1) outermost                      2) supreme                      3) furthest                      4) utmost

**n1207.** Versilov ..... up with some acquaintances.

- 1) kept                      2) preserve                      3) maintain                      4) sustain

**n1208.** They were quite in a different .....

- 1) crowd                      2) circle                      3) horde                      4) multitude

**n1209.** I remember that I felt a sort of ..... at him.

- 1) wonder                      2) miracle                      3) phenomenon                      4) portent

**n1210.** I remember his last ..... at me.

- 1) appearance                      2) glance                      3) kiss                      4) flash

**n1211.** There was a soft noise in the ..... billiard-room.

- 1) touching                      2) adjoining                      3) separate                      4) distant

**n1212.** That meeting was the most ..... incident leading up to nothing.

- 1) profitable                      2) effective                      3) serious                      4) futile

**n1213.** Afterwards no one tormented me; quite the .....; I looked scornfully at my schoolfellows.

- 1) against                      2) opposite                      3) complaisant                      4) contrary

**n1214.** I could not help ..... to the temptation to come to Petersburg.

- 1) relinquish                      2) abandon                      3) cede                      4) yielding

**n1215.** It was enough that my fantastic doll was ....., and that I could not, perhaps, love him any more.

- 1) destruct                      2) annihilate                      3) shattered                      4) fragment

**n1216.** I hate morose and ..... faces of poor people.

- 1) easy                      2) sullen                      3) insouciant                      4) carefree

**n1217.** He studied at the university but went into a cavalry ..... of the guards.

- 1) regiment                      2) group                      3) organization                      4) battalion

**n1218.** At the conclusion of the war he left the service

and went .....

- 1) abroad      2) foreign      3) alien      4) extraneous

**n1219.** There is the temperature of boiling water and there is the temperature of ..... iron.

- 1) deliquesced      2) thawed      3) molten      4) dissolved

**n1220.** I thought of my “idea” and it was ..... in white heat, just like iron.

- 1) schemed      2) forged      3) plotted      4) designed

**n1221.** Over the album I had made seven roubles .....

- 1) gain      2) earnings      3) profit      4) expense

**n1222.** I ..... not to struggle for the maximum profit.

- 1) solved      2) resolved      3) decomposed      4) concluded

**n1223.** But I say, that there are an ..... number of ideas in it, and a vast amount that is new.

- 1) massive      2) immense      3) colossal      4) gigantic

**n1224.** I feel that it is trivial, superficial and ..... for my age.

- 1) ripe      2) consummate      3) crude      4) impeccable

**n1225.** People are not such ..... creatures that they are worth taking much trouble about.

- 1) marvelous      2) wonderful      3) excellent      4) splendid

**n1226.** I should instantly respond with .....

- 1) frankness      2) doubt      3) misgiving      4) apprehension

**n1227.** Just because by my praise of him I had ..... myself before him.

- 1) heightened      2) elevated      3) enhanced      4) demeaned

**n1228.** Her beauty is splendid and .....

- 1) repellent      2) alluring      3) abhorrent      4) invidious

**n1229.** If he knew who I was he would ..... to assist me!

- 1) quicken      2) accelerate      3) hurry      4) hasten

**n1230.** It is sometimes ..... to understand why people laugh.

- 1) unbearable      2) impossible      3) endurable      4) tolerable

**n1231.** Instead of originality I found nothing in him but a ..... monotony.

- 1) intriguing      2) fascinating      3) engaging      4) wearisome

**n1232.** I remembered it, and I was suddenly so ashamed that tears of shame ..... ran down my cheeks.

- 1) accurately      2) literally      3) precisely      4) exactly

**n1233.** But her eyes and the ..... of her face were like our mother's.

- 1) countenance      2) aspect      3) appearance      4) oval

**n1234.** I went up to her and gave her the money; she was in a ..... of anxiety at once.

- 1) shock      2) shake      3) quake      4) tremor

**n1235.** I am worried about his ..... behaviour.

- 1) accustomed      2) exceptional      3) anomalous      4) prodigious

**n1236.** There was nothing ..... him, he died in a hospital.

- 1) mending      2) downgrading      3) atrophying      4) busting

**n1237.** And all this month you have been snorting and ..... at us.

- 1) sneering      2) praising      3) complimenting      4) hailing

**n1238.** My father didn't care me. My mother, on the contrary, was watching me .....

- 1) clumsily      2) carelessly      3) intently      4) fecklessly

**n1239.** Something had happened which was utterly beyond my .....

- 1) realization      2) understanding      3) comprehension      4) intelligibility

**n1240.** I did not ..... by that insult.

- 1) anger      2) annoy      3) irritate      4) resent

**n1241.** I did not realize of what I was .....!

- 1) blamed      2) innocent      3) guilty      4) confounded

**n1242.** For two whole months I dreamed of her .....

- 1) transiently      2) impermanently      3) incessantly      4) fleetingly

**n1243.** I had another project which in one way or another I meant to ..... out.

- 1) perform      2) accomplish      3) carry      4) execute

**n1244.** She believes in a way that we may still be ..... and that everything will go on as before.

- 1) reconciled      2) clashed      3) quarreled      4) disagreed

**n1245.** They may be simple souls, but they are ..... and true — hearted in their love.

- 1) unmeant      2) artificial      3) feigned      4) sincere

**n1246.** I hear that you did this with a ..... relish.

- 1) proper                      2) peculiar                      3) singular                      4) individual

**n1247.** I want to hear from you about him: I have been ..... to ask you for some time past.

- 1) breathless                      2) ardent                      3) greedy                      4) intending

**n1248.** Even before our 'sin' I explained the whole position to Makar Ivanovitch with extraordinary .....

- 1) taciturnity                      2) directness                      3) reticence                      4) habit

**n1249.** But who knows, perhaps at that minute I had made a ..... blunder!

- 1) horrible                      2) gratifying                      3) pleasing                      4) soothing

**n1250.** It was a cold morning and a ....., milky mist hovered over everything.

- 1) sere                      2) arid                      3) droughty                      4) damp

**n1251.** A set smile of ..... never left his lips.

- 1) anger                      2) mockery                      3) dissatisfaction                      4) offence

**n1252.** I was fed up but the ..... of my purpose remained unchanged.

- 1) enthusiasm                      2) gravity                      3) interest                      4) apathy

**n1253.** Yes, he was more practical than I was, but I doubt whether he was in closer ..... with reality.

- 1) realizing                      2) experience                      3) understanding                      4) touch

**n1254.** To set myself up as judge, as ..... in a matter of this sort was indeed utterly irregular.

- 1) consultant                      2) arbitrator                      3) appraiser                      4) assessor

**n1255.** Then, at any rate, work is not made into a sacred .....

- 1) manner                      2) behaviour                      3) rite                      4) trick

**n1256.** It was obvious that they were talking ..... and passionately.

- 1) recklessly                      2) carelessly                      3) earnestly                      4) hastily

**n1257.** He listened to me carefully and looked at me with intense .....

- 1) shallowness                      2) levity                      3) earnestness                      4) superficiality

**n1258.** I listened in ..... astonishment.

- 1) clandestine                      2) profound                      3) covert                      4) furtive

**n1259.** The two women vanished instantly, and shut the door with a .....

- 1) pulse                      2) slam                      3) pulsate                      4) beat

**n1260.** To increase my ..... I found it far more difficult to get a lodging than I had imagined.

- 1) delight                      2) pleasure                      3) amusement                      4) vexation

**n1261.** However, I won't describe these ..... details; I only tell you that I was awfully tired.

- 1) brilliant                      2) splendid                      3) incandescent                      4) dismal

**n1262.** I want to say a couple of words about that ..... and nasty person.

- 1) favorable                      2) pleasant                      3) congenial                      4) horrid

**n1263.** I ..... on while we were making our way to the lodge.

- 1) went                      2) advised                      3) babbled                      4) consulted

**n1264.** He looked at me ..... with a stern and inquiring gaze.

- 1) purposefully                      2) consciously                      3) intently                      4) attentively

**n1265.** I called a cab, and with the help of the man I ..... my things out of the lodge.

- 1) deport                      2) transfer                      3) hauled                      4) transport

**n1266.** Even though Vassin listened ..... but without the slightest excitement.

- 1) obviously                      2) heedlessly                      3) negligently                      4) attentively

**n1267.** All this time there was a ..... silence in the next room.

- 1) confusing                      2) disturbing                      3) interrupting                      4) dead

**n1268.** There is a great crime in it besides simple .....

- 1) lack                      2) devoid                      3) destituteness                      4) villainy

**n1269.** Vassin had a temporary ..... in some company's office.

- 1) berth                      2) role                      3) guise                      4) duty

**n1270.** A shirt did ..... for a sheet and an overcoat for a pillow.

- 1) work                      2) duty                      3) task                      4) demand

**n1271.** I lied on the sofa, and ..... deeply on many things.

- 1) pondered                      2) mused                      3) thought                      4) studied

**n1272.** From the next room there arose fearful ....., screams, and sounds of weeping.

- 1) mourns                      2) arousals                      3) lamentations                      4) vivifications



**n1273.** I often wanted to ....., but I did not dare before her.

- 1) disappoint      2) sadden      3) grieve      4) fail

**n1274.** And meanwhile I must ....., to tell the truth, we had nothing to eat.

- 1) refuse      2) allow      3) assign      4) confess

**n1275.** Looking at her that morning, I had ..... about her; I was alarmed.

- 1) hope      2) trust      3) faith      4) misgivings

**n1276.** She was in a perfect ..... and agitation; she kept talking away.

- 1) frenzy      2) allay      3) placate      4) conciliate

**n1277.** But I came to the ....., and together we turned him out of the room.

- 1) emancipation      2) deliverance      3) liberation      4) rescue

**n1278.** At seven o'clock he went out again; he still had a great ..... to do.

- 1) deal      2) pact      3) accord      4) agreement

**n1279.** This lady's story had ..... him out in quite a different light.

- 1) set      2) put      3) gone      4) brought

**n1280.** Sofia Andreyevna alone would have ..... her, and the unhappy girl would have been alive.

- 1) ensured      2) assured      3) convinced      4) pursued

**n1281.** As luck would have it, everything helped to ..... this mood.

- 1) maintain      2) support      3) provide      4) grant

**n1282.** I heard so good news that I almost ..... Vassin.

- 1) rejected      2) repelled      3) embraced      4) refused

**n1283.** I tell you this ....., although it may surprise you.

- 1) directly      2) conjecture      3) guess      4) surmising

**n1284.** I'm sorry I cannot at once tell you all the current .....

- 1) locations      2) conditions      3) requirements      4) circumstances

**n1285.** Is this ..... explanation for you, Arkady Makarovitch, for the time at any rate?

- 1) sufficient      2) mysterious      3) enigmatic      4) ambiguous

**n1286.** I found a perfect frankness, which was the last

thing I had .....

- 1) looked      2) expected      3) assume      4) surmise

**n1287.** I should have been able to ..... his laughing, but he smiled anyway.

- 1) encourage      2) prevent      3) support      4) inspire

**n1288.** But Fyodor Pavlovitch ....., in stopping him at the door of the cell.

- 1) standend      2) persisted      3) continued      4) lasted

**n1289.** I am ready to give you a ..... that one can get on with you!

- 1) permission      2) testimonial      3) statement      4) promise

**n1290.** She was ..... and gazing with a fixed stare at the elder.

- 1) kneeling      2) staying      3) supporting      4) reinforcing

**n1291.** There was something almost ..... in her eyes.

- 1) customary      2) frenzied      3) conventional      4) habitual

**n1292.** There is silent and long-suffering sorrow to be met with among the .....

- 1) aristocrats      2) novelties      3) nobility      4) peasantry

**n1293.** But there is a grief that breaks out, and from that minute it bursts into tears and finds vent in .....

- 1) wailing      2) murmur      3) repine      4) whine

**n1294.** For my little boy, Father, I'm in ....., for my little boy.

- 1) alleviation      2) solace      3) anguish      4) relief

**n1295.** Believe that God loves you as you cannot .....

- 1) expect      2) assume      3) believe      4) conceive

**n1296.** She used to be always crying, but now she laughs and is ..... and happy.

- 1) insipid      2) grey      3) gay      4) jejune

**n1297.** How ..... you are I've always thought you were great. I was right.

- 1) splendid      2) inferior      3) lesser      4) low

**n1298.** The elder gave him his kind .....

- 1) blessing      2) insult      3) jibe      4) affront

**n1299.** The thought of the life beyond the grave distracts me to ....., to terror.

- 1) comfort      2) soothe      3) anguish      4) hush

**n1300.** By devotion, you will ..... surer of the reality of God.

- 1) promote      2) advance      3) progress      4) grow

**n1301.** You will believe in the ..... of your soul.

- 1) temporary      2) provisional      3) immortality      4) impermanent

**n1302.** No wounds, no ..... sores could at that moment frighten me.

- 1) festering      2) hale      3) bursting      4) robust

**n1303.** I would nurse the .....

- 1) afflicted      2) jury      3) wound      4) harm

**n1304.** Avoid being ....., both to others and to yourself.

- 1) genteel      2) courteous      3) scornful      4) mannerly

**n1305.** You need courage and .....

- 1) faint      2) timidity      3) cowardice      4) fortitude

**n1306.** She waited ..... for John to arrive.

- 1) harshly      2) sharply      3) intently      4) aggressively

**n1307.** Her eyes ..... and her face became quite serious.

- 1) paled      2) dimmed      3) faded      4) flashed

**n1308.** The elder listened to her with a smile, and blessed her .....

- 1) tenderly      2) morosely      3) gloomily      4) irritably

**n1309.** The elder's absence from his cell had ..... for about twenty-five minutes.

- 1) suffered      2) endured      3) lasted      4) tolerated

**n1310.** She began ..... him again in a whisper.

- 1) betrayed      2) teasing      3) deluded      4) deceived

**n1311.** In the Gospel, the words 'not of this world' are not used in that .....

- 1) tense      2) function      3) sense      4) inflection

**n1312.** That is the third ..... of the devil.

- 1) courage      2) temptation      3) guide      4) doubt

**n1313.** His whole figure expressed extraordinary personal ..... and honor.

- 1) mortification      2) dignity      3) abasement      4) humiliation

**n1314.** But there are a few ..... men among them who are Christians, but at the same time are socialists.

- 1) standard      2) common      3) mediocre      4) peculiar

**n1315.** He had the long, determined ..... of a military man.

- 1) endeavor      2) will      3) power      4) stride

**n1316.** But this time Miusov thought it unnecessary to reply to Father Paissy's ..... and almost irritable question.

- 1) transient      2) persistent      3) temporary      4) impermanent

**n1317.** He was obviously getting more and more ....., and his strength was failing.

- 1) reacted      2) vitalized      3) fatigued      4) provoked

**n1318.** I foresaw that this crafty old man would only bring you together to ..... a scandal.

- 1) make      2) launch      3) create      4) start

**n1319.** He sat still, ....., not from excitement but from the weakness of disease.

- 1) grumpy      2) moody      3) pale      4) aroused

**n1320.** She was so ..... that she did not notice him.

- 1) astounded      2) concentrated      3) focused      4) met

**n1321.** We ..... happily and pray for him.

- 1) mourn      2) rejoice      3) grieve      4) sorrow

**n1322.** He had a great ..... to remain.

- 1) wish      2) longing      3) want      4) thirst

**n1323.** They ..... the story through the province, wondering what it meant.

- 1) propagated      2) spread      3) grew      4) cultivated

**n1324.** Even Rakitin was taken .....

- 1) over      2) back      3) away      4) aback

**n1325.** You can not think how she keeps ..... me to bring you.

- 1) begging      2) preventing      3) arresting      4) interrupting

**n1326.** And Katerina Ivanovna will not in the end refuse such a ..... man as Ivan.

- 1) fascinating      2) repulsive      3) nauseating      4) loathsome

**n1327.** I never dreamed that you of all people had such ..... for her!

- 1) treat      2) beneath      3) contempt      4) awe

**n1328.** There was reason for Rakitin's shouts and .....

- 1) prophecy      2) predictions      3) divination      4) exclamations

**n1329.** John's letter contains mistakes. He hopes and

desires to make ..... later.

- 1) amends            2) alternatives    3) advantages    4) profits

**n1330.** Miusov ..... from the room, and Kalgonov after him.

- 1) rushed            2) pushed            3) penetrate        4) insert

**n1331.** But I will take my son, Alexey, away from here for ever, on my parental .....

- 1) authority        2) situation        3) probability       4) feasibility

**n1332.** He ran up, ....., afraid of being too late.

- 1) dragging        2) creeping        3) panting        4) lingering

**n1333.** When it was born, he was overwhelmed with grief and .....

- 1) happiness       2) gaiety            3) horror            4) elation

**n1334.** Marfa was awakened by the ..... of a new-born baby.

- 1) attestation      2) speech            3) protest            4) wail

**n1335.** There came a time when I began to feel a certain ..... about the contents of his bag.

- 1) odd                2) weird            3) strange            4) curiosity

**n1336.** I don't understand the meaning of this ..... period of discussion.

- 1) tension           2) hard               3) strain            4) prolonged

**n1337.** He was at all times thoroughly ..... to his surroundings.

- 1) biased            2) adjusted          3) akin               4) keen

**n1338.** Next day I asked him what had happened when he ..... his coffee.

- 1) dropped           2) spilt               3) fell                4) tumble

**n1339.** Don't worry. These thoughts ..... to all people.

- 1) occur             2) happen            3) take in            4) exist

**n1340.** When one is under the dentist's drill, one may ..... a few moments of real torture without flinching.

- 1) languish          2) endure            3) deteriorate       4) decline

**n1341.** The kind of music he played was extraordinarily ..... to me.

- 1) wary              2) cautious          3) fascinating       4) eternal

**n1342.** Presently a bus flashed ..... We have to wait.

- 1) away              2) past               3) out                4) in

**n1343.** He seemed to have an absorbing ..... in poetry.

- 1) skill                      2) proficiency              3) expertise              4) interest

**n1344.** That is the conflict of ..... and disgust.

- 1) delight                  2) repulsion                  3) loathing                  4) repelling

**n1345.** Then he came forward and laid a hand for an ..... on my head.

- 1) time                      2) instant                      3) period                      4) era

**n1346.** The attendant put the pipe into his hand, closing the fingers ..... it.

- 1) through                  2) on                              3) onto                              4) over

**n1347.** It showed me just precisely the true, appropriate ..... of the adult human spirit to its world.

- 1) action                      2) attitude                      3) activity                      4) combat

**n1348.** I asked how old the baby was, but they seemed ..... to say.

- 1) eager                      2) unwilling                      3) enthusiastic                      4) keen

**n1349.** It's the only thing he can do, and he does it with .....

- 1) kind                      2) type                              3) genre                              4) style

**n1350.** She tells fortunes, and perhaps has some sort of ..... of the future.

- 1) fantasy                      2) recollection                      3) glimpses                      4) reminiscence

**n1351.** The only happiness his own child had brought him had been in the ..... of its birth.

- 1) anticipation                  2) effect                              3) outcome                              4) consequence

**n1352.** After a long debate, finally they ..... a conclusion.

- 1) produced                  2) reached                              3) make                              4) get

**n1353.** She could hardly speak, and only from time to time uttered a/an ..... grunt.

- 1) accurate                      2) inarticulate                      3) precise                              4) sound

**n1354.** The townspeople were pleased at his ..... the foundling.

- 1) conforming                  2) adapting                              3) adopting                              4) adjusting

**n1355.** He went his way without ..... or delay.

- 1) aspiration                  2) ambition                              3) hesitation                              4) hope

**n1356.** He had only seen her two or three times, and had only ..... to say a few words to her.

- 1) chanced                      2) state                              3) situation                              4) condition

**n1357.** He had a great ..... to run and see his brother.  
And he did.

- 1) averseness      2) reluctance      3) hesitance      4) longing

**n1358.** There was still a roof which could give .....

- 1) protect      2) shelter      3) guard      4) defence

**n1359.** I can talk about it ..... still. It was wonderful.

- 1) despondently      2) sadly      3) gaily      4) morosely

**n1360.** Mitya ..... into thought for a moment.

- 1) went      2) thought      3) sank      4) entered

**n1361.** I'm talking ....., and I'll come to the point in a minute.

- 1) sense      2) valid      3) concious      4) aware

**n1362.** Here the boundaries meet and all ..... exist side by side.

- 1) contradictions      2) images      3) similitude      4) resemblances

**n1363.** Money is a/an .....

- 1) accessory      2) permission      3) suggestive      4) dispensation

**n1364.** I didn't boast of it. I didn't .....

- 1) occupy      2) engage      3) exaggerate      4) commit

**n1365.** I tried to break it off without .....

- 1) admiration      2) quarrelling      3) enchantment      4) affection

**n1366.** You can not suppose I brought you here simply to talk of such .....

- 1) parable      2) idiom      3) proverb      4) nonsense

**n1367.** Yet I was awfully well ..... in the little town. It was a warm welcome.

- 1) found      2) taken      3) serious      4) received

**n1368.** She had not married, although she had had two .....

- 1) spouse      2) husbands      3) suitors      4) weddings

**n1369.** I was ..... with her, not in 'that' way, it was pure friendship.

- 1) romantic      2) hostile      3) antagonistic      4) intimate

**n1370.** I used to talk to her with shocking ....., and she understood well.

- 1) unclarity      2) ambiguity      3) vagueness      4) frankness

**n1371.** He said nothing, not a word of .....

- 1) amphibology      2) ambiguity      3) vagueness      4) explanation

**n1372.** She was an excited ..... woman.

- 1) hysterical      2) obsessed      3) depressed      4) psychotic

**n1373.** I was ..... with surprise.

- 1) fatigued      2) speechless      3) exhausted      4) drained

**n1374.** I referred to her being rich and having a ..... while I was only a stuck-up beggar!

- 1) estate      2) dowry      3) ranch      4) gift

**n1375.** He laughed, but a minute later his eyes .....

- 1) drowned      2) gleamed      3) faded      4) vanished

**n1376.** He flushed crimson and ..... the table violently with his fist.

- 1) struck      2) fondled      3) brought      4) pulled

**n1377.** I told her about myself — ....., honourably.

- 1) hypocritically      2) untruthfully      3) sincerely      4) duplicitously

**n1378.** Well, then; let me tell you that I am a thief, a .....

- 1) murderer      2) pickpocket      3) convicted      4) condemned

**n1379.** Foma comes from our parts; he was a soldier in our .....

- 1) region      2) regiment      3) regime      4) government

**n1380.** I'd better give you some of our famous ..... similar to champagne.

- 1) liqueur      2) juice      3) fluid      4) fuel

**n1381.** There, my darling, I couldn't do anything to ..... you.

- 1) confound      2) puzzle      3) baffle      4) vex

**n1382.** The boy looked ..... at his teacher and ridiculed him.

- 1) sarcastically      2) respectfully      3) politely      4) courteously

**n1383.** He was ....., and showed not the slightest inclination for any companionship.

- 1) friendly      2) affable      3) genial      4) unsociable

**n1384.** He looked Smerdyakov ..... in the face. He was very angry.

- 1) carefully      2) wrathfully      3) gladly      4) willingly

**n1385.** I want to take all that mystic stuff and ..... it.

- 1) suppress      2) approve      3) concur      4) endorse

**n1386.** Alyosha doesn't ..... me. He loves me so much.



- 1) prize                      2) apprise                      3) despise                      4) treasure

**n1387.** You're not out of your ..... yet.

- 1) edges                      2) shells                      3) fringes                      4) borders

**n1388.** I took her to the hospital to bring her to her .....

- 1) premonition              2) caution                      3) notice                      4) senses

**n1389.** The old man jumped up in .....

- 1) anxiety                      2) alarm                      3) concern                      4) silence

**n1390.** A broad, half senseless ..... overspread his face.

- 1) doubt                      2) frown                      3) shock                      4) grin

**n1391.** He killed ten people .....

- 1) outright                      2) immediate                      3) completely                      4) entirely

**n1392.** They ..... a wet towel round his head.

- 1) wrapped                      2) put                      3) rotated                      4) wore

**n1393.** Nothing more kind ..... could have been said to him.

- 1) distressing                      2) afflicting                      3) bothering                      4) comforting

**n1394.** Tears positively ..... in his eyes.

- 1) rotated                      2) glittered                      3) revolved                      4) spun

**n1395.** The system turned out ultimately to be ....., and was adopted.

- 1) feasible                      2) illegal                      3) disqualified                      4) ineligible

**n1396.** I ..... thank your highness.

- 1) vilely                      2) rudely                      3) humbly                      4) crudely

**n1397.** This time her face was beaming with ..... good-natured kindness, and direct warm-hearted sincerity.

- 1) spontaneous                      2) fictitious                      3) fake                      4) counterfeit

**n1398.** He knows all about our ..... We love each other and others' view is not important.

- 1) anonymous                      2) affairs                      3) enmity                      4) enemy

**n1399.** She was a rather tall woman, though a little shorter than Katerina Ivanovna, who was ..... tall.

- 1) more                      2) most                      3) over-                      4) exceptionally

**n1400.** She was very white in the face, with a pale pink ..... on her cheeks.

- 1) mole                      2) tint                      3) dot                      4) spot

**n1401.** He found her then in ....., in agony, deserted by the man she loved.

- 1) despair      2) cheer      3) merriment      4) jubilation

**n1402.** Maybe I'm not so good as I ..... to you.

- 1) resemble      2) look      3) imitate      4) seem

**n1403.** She said that with awful .....

- 1) goof      2) intentness      3) sake      4) purpose

**n1404.** Every feature was working in her utterly ..... face.

- 1) orderly      2) neat      3) tidy      4) distorted

**n1405.** Alyosha walked quickly along the road, and ..... his wife.

- 1) maintain      2) remained      3) deserted      4) sustain

**n1406.** This behaviour is not decent and .....

- 1) crude      2) rude      3) harsh      4) seemly

**n1407.** We need food. Please ..... up the car.

- 1) throw      2) hang      3) stop      4) pull

**n1408.** I think he is guilty and should not be .....of this crime.

- 1) absolved      2) condemned      3) damned      4) doomed

**n1409.** These two ideas are very difficult to be .....

- 1) reconciled      2) adapted      3) conformed      4) complied

**n1410.** He remembered you lovingly, with anxiety; do you understand how he ..... you?

- 1) disgrace      2) honoured      3) humiliate      4) humble

**n1411.** My heart has chosen you, to ..... our lives, and pass them together till our old age.

- 1) concatenate      2) join      3) unite      4) connect

**n1412.** Now the secret of my reputation, ..... perhaps for ever, is in your hands.

- 1) formed      2) ruined      3) born      4) endured

**n1413.** And the longer the monk lives in his ....., the more keenly he must recognise that.

- 1) fame      2) publicity      3) attention      4) seclusion

**n1414.** All were expecting that some ..... would happen immediately after the elder's death.

- 1) ambush      2) surprise      3) marvel      4) astonishment

**n1415.** No one seemed more ..... by it than John. He loved that.

- 1) vexed      2) annoyed      3) irritated      4) impressed

**n1416.** And he died on the spot like a ..... spider.

- 1) vigorous      2) crashed      3) vital      4) crushed

**n1417.** But they have only analysed the parts and ..... the whole.

- 1) overlooked      2) considered      3) noticed      4) cared

**n1418.** Hackers are not a special ..... of men.

- 1) gang      2) band      3) sort      4) company

**n1419.** Each of you keep watch over your heart and ..... your sins to yourself unceasingly.

- 1) resign      2) confess      3) relinquish      4) abdicate

**n1420.** The letter had been written in haste, the excitement of the writer was ..... in every line of it.

- 1) concealed      2) buried      3) apparent      4) covert

**n1421.** A huge old elm was lightly ..... overhead.

- 1) dimming      2) shadowing      3) rustle      4) shading

**n1422.** There was no doubt he still had ..... strength.

- 1) enormous      2) immense      3) huge      4) considerable

**n1423.** But there was a ..... look in his frightened little eyes.

- 1) doubtful      2) certain      3) definite      4) particular

**n1424.** This attitude still ..... among our family.

- 1) prevails      2) predominate      3) rule      4) reign

**n1425.** His feet were ..... in old slippers.

- 1) removed      2) pulled      3) withdrawn      4) thrust

**n1426.** He ..... his mouth as a sign.

- 1) yawned      2) pushed      3) spread      4) twisted

**n1427.** They are ..... now, and are getting ready for marriage.

- 1) fiancée      2) betrothed      3) fiancé      4) divorced

**n1428.** When I was younger I dreamed of converting copper to gold. It was a ..... idea of mine.

- 1) nonsensical      2) logical      3) sensible      4) credible

**n1429.** Then he went into his bedroom, lay down on the bed, ....., and in one minute he was asleep.

- 1) manic      2) exhausted      3) excited      4) anxious

**n1430.** The boy waited for him without .....

- 1) decelerating      2) retarding      3) delaying      4) budging

**n1431.** He was an undersized ..... boy with a thin pale face.

- 1) vigorous      2) healthy      3) robust      4) weakly

**n1432.** The boy looked ..... at him.

- 1) cheerfully      2) darkly      3) gladly      4) willingly

**n1433.** Instead of answering, the boy broke into a loud tearful ..... and ran away.

- 1) hobby      2) reaction      3) wail      4) amusement

**n1434.** The whole town is in excitement, they are all .....

- 1) indignation      2) fury      3) wrath      4) suspense

**n1435.** They both recognise it and ..... in it. They were very delighted.

- 1) malcontent      2) dissatisfied      3) disgruntled      4) revel

**n1436.** Her voice sounded as though she wanted to laugh, but was doing her ..... to control it.

- 1) utmost      2) maximum      3) supreme      4) highest

**n1437.** Jack have had many ..... disappointments.

- 1) becalming      2) soothing      3) allaying      4) harassing

**n1438.** I feel ..... for him, and that is a poor sign of love.

- 1) contempt      2) hatred      3) abhorrence      4) pity

**n1439.** There was a ....., angry note in her voice.

- 1) pampering      2) humouring      3) sarcastic      4) indulging

**n1440.** "He must come back here, come back", Alyosha kept exclaiming .....

- 1) frantically      2) calmly      3) tranquilly      4) reticently

**n1441.** In such cases I am always against the woman, against all these ..... tears and hysterics.

- 1) sexual      2) masculine      3) feminine      4) virile

**n1442.** You have broke his ..... with a stone.

- 1) flesh      2) pate      3) mortality      4) death

**n1443.** For a moment their eyes ..... on me, then on John.

- 1) diverted      2) distracted      3) disturbed      4) rested

**n1444.** There is ..... evidence that he is the killer.

- 1) commodious      2) serious      3) capacious      4) ample

**n1445.** He was in love with another woman. Yet his wife still ..... to her man.

- 1) stuck      2) clung      3) plunged      4) bore

**n1446.** Moreover, she still genuinely, though ....., loved him.

- 1) hesitantly      2) reluctantly      3) irrationally      4) aversely

**n1447.** He made a stand for independence, and began to ..... his self-respect and reputation.

- 1) regain      2) diminish      3) mislay      4) misplace

**n1448.** Somehow this death ..... the distance between her and them.

- 1) lessened      2) diminished      3) abated      4) annulled

**n1449.** Four years of ..... duties were enough for her.

- 1) affectionate      2) matriarch      3) maternal      4) fond

**n1450.** After her husband was dismissed, she was ..... into overstraining herself.

- 1) drawn      2) attracted      3) drained      4) withdrew

**n1451.** Though it was large, it was ..... up with domestic belongings of all sorts, and there were several people in it.

- 1) pleased      2) cumbered      3) satisfied      4) contented

**n1452.** Her face was thin and yellow, and her sunken cheeks betrayed at the first ..... that she was ill.

- 1) appearance      2) aspect      3) glance      4) impression

**n1453.** Or, better still, like a man who wants ..... to hit you but is horribly afraid you will hit him.

- 1) partly      2) somewhat      3) slightly      4) dreadfully

**n1454.** The boy lay covered by his coat and an old wadded .....

- 1) quilt      2) fabric      3) wool      4) thread

**n1455.** That's a great thing the Lord has ..... for every man of my sort, sir.

- 1) recognized      2) commanded      3) established      4) ordained

**n1456.** She is ....., she is forty-three; she can move, but very little.

- 1) crippled      2) agile      3) nimble      4) lively

**n1457.** And he kissed his wife's hand respectfully and even .....

- 1) furiously      2) wrathfully      3) tenderly      4) indignantly

**n1458.** You've just been in our ....., was it luxurious?

- 1) bungalow      2) mansion      3) cottage      4) duplex

**n1459.** And worse still, if he doesn't kill me but only ..... me.

- 1) cripples      2) heals      3) remedies      4) relieves

**n1460.** I couldn't work, but I should still be a mouth to .....

- 1) laugh      2) talk      3) giggle      4) feed

**n1461.** I felt his fingers ..... in my hand.

- 1) bouncing      2) trembling      3) leaping      4) lunging

**n1462.** He had gone back to his original tone of ..... speech.

- 1) strong      2) tranquil      3) calm      4) resentful

**n1463.** The poor fellow had ..... to be our guest.

- 1) collaborate      2) approved      3) coincide      4) consented

**n1464.** I am so worried, I feel I shall ..... out of my mind.

- 1) go      2) get      3) make      4) set

**n1465.** Lise looked rather embarrassed, and at once ..... crimson.

- 1) made      2) became      3) flushed      4) took

**n1466.** They ..... whole romances together — generally cheerful and amusing ones.

- 1) woven      2) composed      3) arranged      4) settled

**n1467.** I'd made a ..... mistake and trouble started.

- 1) junior      2) minor      3) subordinate      4) dreadful

**n1468.** Suddenly she snatched his hand and ..... kissed it three times.

- 1) instinctively      2) rashly      3) recklessly      4) impulsively

**n1469.** And though I shall be awfully tempted to spy, I know that I won't do it since you consider it .....

- 1) embellish      2) graceful      3) dishonourable      4) endow

**n1470.** I am sometimes very ..... and I don't see things and behave badly.

- 1) forbearing      2) intolerant      3) impatient      4) refraining

**n1471.** But her reproach was .....

- 1) undeserved      2) allotted      3) suitable      4) appropriate

**n1472.** But she suddenly ..... laughing and became serious, almost stern.

- 1) ceased      2) extended      3) prolonged      4) protracted

**n1473.** But you said the good news and that ..... me.

- 1) pressed                      2) saddened                      3) oppressed                      4) cheered

**n1474.** If you knew, Lise, how bound ..... in soul I am with him!

- 1) down                      2) up                      3) in                      4) over

**n1475.** This is all childish nonsense and .....

- 1) argue                      2) logic                      3) reasoning                      4) ridiculous

**n1476.** The joke caused us uncontrolled laughter and .....

- 1) excite                      2) hysterics                      3) motivation                      4) inspiration

**n1477.** I am never ..... upon her, for she's such a clever little thing.

- 1) hard                      2) fondling                      3) caressing                      4) embracing

**n1478.** Sometimes they had made daydreams and ..... whole romances together — generally cheerful and amusing ones.

- 1) woven                      2) cleaved                      3) carved                      4) dissected

**n1479.** "I didn't write to you yesterday in joke, but in ....., " and she cried.

- 1) fervent                      2) sincere                      3) earnest                      4) eager

**n1480.** Suddenly she ..... his hand and impulsively kissed it three times.

- 1) snatched                      2) kidnap                      3) abduct                      4) seize

**n1481.** You see, I don't know how to express it, I'm not ..... of answering.

- 1) deficient                      2) inadequate                      3) capable                      4) defective

**n1482.** My name was ..... from the list.

- 1) omit                      2) dropped                      3) taken                      4) absorbed

**n1483.** He found Smerdyakov dressed up and wearing polished boots, his hair ....., and perhaps curled.

- 1) perfumed                      2) pomaded                      3) fragrant                      4) aromatic

**n1484.** But just as he reached the ....., a window was flung open, and his brother Ivan called down to him from it.

- 1) tavern                      2) pub                      3) motel                      4) church

**n1485.** And now I've been here more than three months, and so far we have ..... said a word to each other.

- 1) articulately                      2) fluently                      3) scarcely                      4) eloquently

**n1486.** Her ..... eyes always waited for me.

- 1) apathetic      2) expectant      3) indifferent      4) lethargic

**n1487.** Some ..... moralists — and poets especially — talk nonsense.

- 1) mannerly      2) demure      3) drivelling      4) modest

**n1488.** "Damn him, I certainly did want to see Dmitri, but now there's no need," said Ivan .....

- 1) passionately      2) reluctantly      3) zealously      4) ardently

**n1489.** And do you know she attracts me awfully even now, yet how easy it is to ..... her.

- 1) leave      2) incorporate      3) assimilate      4) imbibe

**n1490.** She offended me. How she ..... me!

- 1) cherished      2) minded      3) relished      4) tormented

**n1491.** But why are you so worried about my going .....?

- 1) distant      2) away      3) remote      4) isolated

**n1492.** Of course, I am just such a little boy as you are, only not a .....

- 1) expert      2) novice      3) specialist      4) generalist

**n1493.** And so he ..... me instantly of extra fund.

- 1) endowed      2) furnished      3) provided      4) deprived

**n1494.** One can love one's neighbours in the .....

- 1) phenomenal      2) corporeal      3) objective      4) abstract

**n1495.** My father is acquainted with people in close .....

- 1) uptown      2) downtown      3) quarters      4) region

**n1496.** I simply wanted to show you my point of .....

- 1) insight      2) vision      3) view      4) divination

**n1497.** The innocent must not ..... for another's sins.

- 1) carry      2) suffer      3) bear      4) convey

**n1498.** And observe, cruel people, the violent, the ....., the Karamazovs are sometimes very fond of children.

- 1) devoted      2) affectionate      3) rapacious      4) doting

**n1499.** The tiger only tears and ....., that's all he can do.

- 1) tastes      2) gnaws      3) relishes      4) repulses

**n1500.** Doing it before the mothers' eyes was what gave ..... to the amusement.

- 1) zest      2) sorrow      3) distress      4) agony

**n1501.** What I was driving .....? I didn't get it.

- 1) over      2) on      3) at      4) in



**n1502.** He began to earn his ..... as a day labourer in Geneva.

- 1) living                      2) lifestyle                      3) sustenance                      4) upkeep

**n1503.** He was caught, tried, and ..... to death.

- 1) accused                      2) condemned                      3) arraign                      4) arraign

**n1504.** They taught him to read and write in prison, and ..... the Gospel to him.

- 1) explicated                      2) construed                      3) interpreted                      4) expounded

**n1505.** And they ..... off his head with sickening cruelty.

- 1) felled                      2) removed                      3) hewed                      4) chopped

**n1506.** I am innocent and I have an exact ..... of it.

- 1) account                      2) antecedent                      3) determinant                      4) consequent

**n1507.** The public roars with delight that the manager is .....

- 1) guiltless                      2) convicted                      3) acquitted                      4) irreproachable

**n1508.** I would have proposed to raise a subscription ..... his honour!

- 1) on                      2) in                      3) for                      4) at

**n1509.** I believe the general was ..... of administering his estates.

- 1) incapable                      2) competent                      3) proper                      4) adept

**n1510.** To be pray for the ..... of our moral feelings?

- 1) tormenting                      2) satisfaction                      3) agonizing                      4) molesting

**n1511.** The world stands on ....., and perhaps nothing would have come to pass in it without them.

- 1) perception                      2) wisdom                      3) sagacity                      4) absurdities

**n1512.** I have ..... my field of study on purpose.

- 1) concluded                      2) generalized                      3) narrowed                      4) inferred

**n1513.** While there is still time, I hasten to protect myself, and so I ..... the throne.

- 1) arrogate                      2) seize                      3) renounce                      4) usurp

**n1514.** Why do you want to serve justice? By their being .....?

- 1) ignored                      2) condoned                      3) disregarded                      4) avenged

**n1515.** But I made up this poem in ..... which is easy to read.

- 1) stanza                      2) prose                      3) sonnet                      4) verse

**n1516.** But those who remained faithful were all the

more ..... in their faith.

- 1) ardent                      2) careless                      3) apathetic                      4) indifferent

**n1517.** The people are ..... drawn to him.

- 1) warily                      2) cautiously                      3) irresistibly                      4) vigilantly

**n1518.** In it lies a child of seven, the only daughter of a ..... citizen. Be careful with him.

- 1) unremarkable                      2) ordinary                      3) prominent                      4) familiar

**n1519.** They will be convinced, too, that they can never be free, for they are weak, ....., worthless, and rebellious.

- 1) righteous                      2) moral                      3) vicious                      4) virtuous

**n1520.** They are sinful and ....., but in the end they too will become obedient.

- 1) acquiescent                      2) rebellious                      3) resigned                      4) submissive

**n1521.** A strange and perfectly innocent boy appeared on the opposite ..... of the creek.

- 1) vector                      2) side                      3) bank                      4) threshold

**n1522.** The body fell into the water and ..... down stream.

- 1) hurried                      2) rushed                      3) drifted                      4) urged

**n1523.** Implements similar to those which are ..... of a remote past elsewhere are here of everyday use and application.

- 1) sempiternity                      2) eternity                      3) infinity                      4) relics

**n1524.** Crafts and ....., common enough a few years ago, are fast passing away.

- 1) intuition                      2) instincts                      3) artifices                      4) presentiment

**n1525.** But these investigations do not pretend to depth, nor are they presented in any ..... manner.

- 1) poor                      2) authoritative                      3) deficient                      4) lacking

**n1526.** Having secured the sucker, the slaves farm it in their ..... fashion.

- 1) expensive                      2) sumptuous                      3) haphazard                      4) lavish

**n1527.** A big fire is made and a ..... or so smooth stones about the size of saucers put on the embers to get red hot.

- 1) lots                      2) dozen                      3) bundle                      4) together

**n1528.** His companions were ..... to a certain extent, but they, too, exhibited an unusual demeanour.

- 1) deferential                      2) discourteous                      3) impertinent                      4) ungracious

**n1529.** The ..... faded from the lamp.

- 1) conflagration    2) fire    3) gleam    4) inferno

**n1530.** Aboriginal letters are of great variety, and some there are who ..... to interpret them.

- 1) profess    2) submit    3) surrender    4) yield

**n1531.** Yet a plausible ..... is at hand. A scientific evidence.

- 1) assumption    2) conjecture    3) supposition    4) elucidation

**n1532.** He bought a cake for the poor children, it was eaten to the last possible .....

- 1) whole    2) fragment    3) entirety    4) plenitude

**n1533.** What was the origin of the ..... pattern of this creature?

- 1) fortuitous    2) accidental    3) casual    4) peculiar

**n1534.** He and his ..... enemy were inside the room.

- 1) tame    2) subdued    3) submissive    4) obedient

**n1535.** After each success, it follows a ..... and surfeit.

- 1) grieve    2) feast    3) mourn    4) deplore

**n1536.** All the creeks and rivers flowing from the coastal range to the sea are more or less ..... with crocodiles.

- 1) crawled    2) infested    3) infected    4) wandered

**n1537.** The crocodile took the fish ..... in the first instance.

- 1) temptation    2) seduction    3) snare    4) bait

**n1538.** This incident has been ..... to me several times.

- 1) iterated    2) repeated    3) reprised    4) frequented

**n1539.** His behaviour towards slaves was ..... and inhumane.

- 1) callous    2) stubborn    3) intractable    4) mulish

**n1540.** This fact that the boy constantly ..... along made his boss angry.

- 1) hurried    2) sauntered    3) beelined    4) bustled

**n1541.** This old ..... house needs destruction.

- 1) upraised    2) erected    3) ramshackle    4) perpendicular

**n1542.** George avoids the number 13, but is not the least .....

- 1) superstitious    2) logician    3) reasonable    4) sensible

**n1543.** He has no personal ..... — his face is his great

misfortune.

- 1) comeliness      2) appearance      3) impression      4) semblance

**n1544.** Mickie is easy-going and ..... a joke.

- 1) disapproves      2) despises      3) contemns      4) appreciates

**n1545.** His ..... are dead, and there is no poisonous snake or offensive animal on the Palms.

- 1) foes      2) mates      3) cohort      4) abettor

**n1546.** He ..... endured the consequences very bravely.

- 1) choleric      2) annoyingly      3) irritatedly      4) placidly

**n1547.** She was wild, suspicious, ..... — a combination of all the shortcomings of the savage.

- 1) domestic      2) subdued      3) tamed      4) uncouth

**n1548.** The law left me ..... at the injustice of government.

- 1) deriding      2) ridiculing      3) mocking      4) fuming

**n1549.** Tom, in his surly moments, is ..... cruel.

- 1) lightly      2) exquisitely      3) facilely      4) arduously

**n1550.** How many such tough tiffs has poor Nelly .....?

- 1) relinquished      2) surrendered      3) borne      4) ceded

**n1551.** He made a statue out of ..... and patches of wood.

- 1) shreds      2) hunk      3) lump      4) chunk

**n1552.** Ah, that ..... camp at Lucinda! People are alone in this jungle.

- 1) occupy      2) inhabit      3) tenant      4) desolated

**n1553.** Shrill ..... were of daily occurrence in courts.

- 1) squabbles      2) debate      3) consideration      4) deliberation

**n1554.** From a European ....., Asian people are hard-working but disorganized.

- 1) standpoint      2) vista      3) sight      4) panorama

**n1555.** But no one had the least ..... of the fact. It was apparent.

- 1) conviction      2) certitude      3) suspicion      4) surety

**n1556.** Our helplessness was ..... Everybody had sympathy for us.

- 1) grievous      2) fabulous      3) astonishing      4) marvelous

**n1557.** And here was the most touching incident of the ..... scene.

- 1) careless      2) pathetic      3) reckless      4) germane

**n1558.** It was God's method of .....

- 1) fainting      2) dimming      3) revivification      4) vagueness

**n1559.** He lived in a/an ..... house in the middle of jungle.

- 1) tenantant      2) populated      3) insular      4) inhabitant

**n1560.** None of those who remain is equal to the last of the royal line in .....

- 1) caliber      2) stature      3) merit      4) virtue

**n1561.** The bean-trees especially were subject to the law of .....

- 1) demand      2) require      3) need      4) entail

**n1562.** As they grow up, brothers assume towards their sisters an attitude of reserve almost amounting to .....

- 1) contradictoriness      2) repugnance      3) inconsistency      4) contradiction

**n1563.** The more contemptuous and ..... his bearing towards her the worse it is.

- 1) sober      2) earnest      3) grave      4) austere

**n1564.** The swirl of a creek in the mainland has ..... a circular water hole in a soft rock, brick red in colour.

- 1) heap      2) stack      3) pile      4) excavated

**n1565.** Presently she came and with ..... deliberation said — "Do — Not — Go — Home"

- 1) hesitant      2) emphatic      3) narrow      4) averse

**n1566.** He heard the ..... of a sewing machine.

- 1) tune      2) descant      3) buzz      4) warble

**n1567.** She acknowledged her naughtiness, but never attempted to .....

- 1) avert      2) preclude      3) reform      4) deter

**n1568.** The State Orphanage was not far away, and the children ..... paraded every day on their way to the State school.

- 1) thereof      2) thereabout      3) nearly      4) nearby

**n1569.** A variety ..... visited the town, and Laura was taken to a performance.

- 1) band      2) gang      3) troupe      4) crowd

**n1570.** Everyone was tired of his ..... behaviour.

- 1) complaisant      2) peaceable      3) amiable      4) riotous

**n1571.** They were obliged to acknowledge that he looked upon the affair as the funniest ..... of his life.

- 1) property      2) incident      3) estate      4) assets

**n1572.** He is ..... with heavy responsibilities.

- 1) saddled      2) obligation      3) obliged      4) committed

**n1573.** Jack's did his best to pass that task .In fact he made a .....

- 1) jet      2) mistake      3) spurt      4) squirt

**n1574.** Topsy, too, was quite vain that Paddy had ..... her with all dignity and indulgence of a white man.

- 1) chastised      2) praise      3) commend      4) compliment

**n1575.** He was reminded that he was a good fellow, and in contrast, his friend was notoriously a .....

- 1) ascetic      2) continent      3) rogue      4) chaste

**n1576.** They consider my great efforts ..... none other than myself.

- 1) sturdy      2) puny      3) substantial      4) resilient

**n1577.** All of my books were ..... together on his floor.

- 1) orderly      2) jumbled      3) tidy      4) disciplined

**n1578.** And the entries in the diary set at naught ..... assertions of disproof.

- 1) dogmatic      2) indulgent      3) tolerant      4) lenient

**n1579.** The Pope has no ..... power, but dictators have.

- 1) sacred      2) spiritual      3) temporal      4) divine

**n1580.** It was a rich sequence of qualities diverse in ..... and in intensity.

- 1) inclination      2) slant      3) pitch      4) slope

**n1581.** He ..... the final event temporally to the beginning, so that the cosmical time formed an endless circlet.

- 1) detached      2) separated      3) segregated      4) knotted

**n1582.** This, seemingly, was something which the young Star Maker had never experienced or .....

- 1) condemned      2) conceived      3) blasted      4) censured

**n1583.** Many a universe was physically a continuous fluid in which the solid creatures .....

- 1) deflected      2) diverted      3) swam      4) deviated

**n1584.** I must not say more of the immense ..... of

physical form which, according to my dream, the early creations assumed.

1) diversity      2) homogeneity      3) resemblance      4) similitude

**n1585.** Had he, simply accepted and used the ..... limitations of his art?

1) ineluctable      2) preventing      3) impede      4) hinder

**n1586.** This dire and ..... problem confronted me again and again in the course of my dream.

1) insoluble      2) digestible      3) fathomable      4) intelligible

**n1587.** In spite of its ....., perhaps it does contain some genuine reflection of the truth, however distorted.

1) crudity      2) daintiness      3) elegance      4) refinement

**n1588.** The soldiers guarded the battlefield .....

1) severally      2) singly      3) individually      4) intermittently

**n1589.** As he discriminated its virtue and its weakness, his own ..... and his own skill matured.

1) uncertainty      2) ignorance      3) ambiguity      4) perception

**n1590.** Gradually he ..... his bad habits.

1) undertook      2) outgrew      3) pledged      4) frustrated

**n1591.** Everybody shows respect to my father. Even strangers show ..... toward him.

1) reverence      2) scorn      3) mockery      4) sneering

**n1592.** Though gifted with full power of insight, their power was .....

1) fertile      2) barren      3) productive      4) prolific

**n1593.** I still remember the ..... weather of Moscow.

1) inhospitable      2) unfriendly      3) gleaming      4) frosty

**n1594.** Who could dignify with ..... our utterly respectable history?

1) ignominy      2) humiliation      3) mortification      4) gilding

**n1595.** It is also wise to take the additional precaution of ..... each pile with an arsenical solution.

1) fulfilling      2) completing      3) saturating      4) satisfying

**n1596.** It was something so ..... needless to explain.

1) palpable      2) substantial      3) genuine      4) authentic

**n1597.** It was a great hut with a lot of ..... cedar.

1) scented      2) stinky      3) fetid      4) noisome

**n1598.** Everything was as homely and simple and

inexpensive as thought and thrift might .....

- 1) strive                      2) contrive                      3) struggle                      4) resist

**n1599.** A long stick dislodged the ....., which scarce had reached the floor ere it died violent death.

- 1) salutation                      2) intruder                      3) reception                      4) hospitality

**n1600.** Have you courage to smile at the misshapen handiwork, or do you cowardly, discard the ..... you have created?

- 1) regularity                      2) deformity                      3) normalcy                      4) formation

**n1601.** Tender-footed, it stands awry, heaving one leg ..... — as crooked and as perverse as Caliban.

- 1) aloft                      2) away                      3) alot                      4) forward

**n1602.** I would to God thou and I knew where a/an ..... of good names were to be bought.

- 1) affair                      2) incident                      3) commodity                      4) matter

**n1603.** People think this law is not appropraite. It needs .....

- 1) amplification                      2) amendment                      3) reinforcement                      4) fortifier

**n1604.** Gadshill has ..... a match. He smokes very often.

- 1) scorched                      2) burnt                      3) set                      4) scalded

**n1605.** The factory ..... the river's water.

- 1) elevates                      2) contaminates                      3) hoists                      4) boosts

**n1606.** He is sick and headache ..... him all day.

- 1) placates                      2) soothes                      3) pacifies                      4) vexes

**n1607.** Those vocal disputes between the leaders were only ..... to a military war.

- 1) concludes                      2) preludes                      3) cease                      4) deductions

**n1608.** I do not tolerate any ..... into my private life.

- 1) intrusions                      2) cross                      3) obstacle                      4) impediment

**n1609.** Everybody broke into rapturous applause and I was indeed .....

- 1) blamed                      2) complimented                      3) confounded                      4) darned

**n1610.** May Heaven ..... the bad fate!

- 1) avert                      2) advance                      3) further                      4) promote

**n1611.** The war ..... a heavy toll.

- 1) ascended                      2) rose                      3) stood                      4) exacted

**n1612.** The commander ..... politely but imperiously.

- 1) verdict                      2) decreed                      3) decided                      4) sentenced



**n1613.** The rules were strict. No single item which was not subjected to .....

- 1) reckless      2) arbitrary      3) wanton      4) regulation

**n1614.** For several years prior to our ..... and being invaded, our country was sanctioned.

- 1) descent      2) prosperity      3) affluence      4) opulence

**n1615.** The bird seems fond of sound and will answer in ..... and chuckles attempts to imitate its call.

- 1) whisper      2) trills      3) fizzle      4) sibilate

**n1616.** Not all the scents which sweeten the air are .....

- 1) salutary      2) salubrious      3) profitable      4) lucrative

**n1617.** Here but three or four trees deign to recognise the cool season by the ..... of their leaves.

- 1) creeping      2) donning      3) slipping      4) shedding

**n1618.** When I visit a cemetery, I hear ..... and eternal messages.

- 1) ephemeral      2) fleeting      3) transient      4) ethereal

**n1619.** In most companies, new employees need to go through a six-month .....

- 1) renovation      2) rehabilitation      3) restoration      4) probation

**n1620.** Above high-water mark the sand was ..... hot to the feet.

- 1) slightly      2) scorchingly      3) delicately      4) slimly

**n1621.** I was conscious of mental symptoms, especially being .....

- 1) judicious      2) tipsy      3) perceptive      4) insightful

**n1622.** I have an ..... conviction that rich people are always in luck.

- 1) scrutinized      2) investigated      3) inspected      4) invincible

**n1623.** Even the subdued tones of the sea are .....

- 1) imperceptible      2) hushed      3) subtle      4) slight

**n1624.** In order to pass the exam I had to ..... every nerve!

- 1) stretch      2) strain      3) injure      4) offend

**n1625.** Dare I, at this inspiring moment, attempt what they missed, merely because they lacked direct .....?

- 1) summon      2) challenge      3) inspiration      4) strain

**n1626.** The children ..... at seeing their parents.

- 1) bellowed      2) gladdened      3) cheered      4) rejoiced

**n1627.** She put ..... in his way by offering him a bottle of wine.

- 1) offer      2) temptation      3) tender      4) bid

**n1628.** But the ..... will come together again and will submit once more, and then it will be once for all.

- 1) individual      2) personage      3) flock      4) dignitary

**n1629.** Most people believe in heaven and .....

- 1) zest      2) vitality      3) eternity      4) vim

**n1630.** The prisoner was ..... away as he talked.

- 1) conveyed      2) carried      3) delivered      4) gone

**n1631.** Who are these keepers of the mystery who have taken some ..... upon themselves for the happiness of mankind?

- 1) adore      2) curse      3) revere      4) praise

**n1632.** Why can there not be among them one ..... oppressed by great sorrow and loving humanity?

- 1) martyr      2) teacher      3) symbol      4) ambassador

**n1633.** The old man ..... for him to say something, however bitter and terrible.

- 1) apprehend      2) expected      3) longed      4) anticipated

**n1634.** It's rather a ..... promise, you see. I'm the man of my word.

- 1) plenary      2) solemn      3) august      4) impressive

**n1635.** The strange resemblance flashed like an arrow through Alyosha's mind in the distress and ..... of that moment.

- 1) glory      2) dejection      3) jubilate      4) delight

**n1636.** She suddenly noticed that he ..... as he walked and that his right shoulder looked lower than his left.

- 1) bounced      2) swayed      3) sprang      4) leapt

**n1637.** How if the kiss be .....

- 1) denied      2) objected      3) disagreed      4) disobeyed

**n1638.** "I don't know how to help myself," he said ..... and distinctly, and at his last word he sighed.

- 1) vacantly      2) vaguely      3) abstractedly      4) resolutely

**n1639.** I ..... quiet from the very beginning, not daring to

answer; but he pitched on me to be his servant.

- 1) affirmed      2) maintained      3) sustained      4) kept

**n1640.** A sort of ..... passed over Ivan's face.

- 1) shudder      2) soothe      3) comfort      4) appeasing

**n1641.** She told him that she's pregnant, and that stopped him .....

- 1) prompt      2) immediate      3) instantaneous      4) short

**n1642.** His face expressed attention and expectation, ..... but timid and cringing.

- 1) intent      2) exaggerated      3) overstated      4) embellished

**n1643.** But in Egypt John actually met his .....

- 1) inferior      2) superior      3) humble      4) menial

**n1644.** John himself seemed to be .....

- 1) striving      2) exerting      3) idling      4) struggling

**n1645.** John said it reminded him of a dark and polished and curiously moulded ..... of wood.

- 1) furniture      2) lump      3) apparatus      4) device

**n1646.** But his chief interest was ..... of the past.

- 1) destruction      2) deprivation      3) defeat      4) exploration

**n1647.** Presently it became evident to Adlan that the really interesting period of European thought ..... in the future.

- 1) laid      2) lay      3) lied      4) let

**n1648.** But Adlan's brilliance made his way of life seem all the more .....

- 1) effortless      2) effortful      3) perplexing      4) straightforward

**n1649.** Harry was ..... upon the

- 1) dubious      2) intent      3) hesitant      4) irresolute

**n1650.** I have seen something of the future that ..... before you.

- 1) lies      2) stands      3) goes      4) reaches

**n1651.** In the same nervous ....., too, he spoke.

- 1) calm      2) frenzy      3) bold      4) wise

**n1652.** Now and then he ..... out into the darkness, seeing nothing.

- 1) discerned      2) peered      3) distinguished      4) marked

**n1653.** And his departure certainly was .....

- 1) nebulous      2) sudden      3) hazy      4) vague

**n1654.** You see, you must watch his beard; he has a ....., thin, red beard.

- 1) nasty      2) fabulous      3) legendary      4) imaginary

**n1655.** Don't call him so, he will be .....

- 1) offended      2) gratified      3) satiated      4) fulfilled

**n1656.** If you ..... the matter, write me a line; give it to the priest and he'll send it on to me at once.

- 1) settle      2) aggravate      3) exacerbate      4) intensify

**n1657.** I've done with the old world for ever, and may I have no news, no ....., from it.

- 1) echo      2) return      3) invention      4) clue

**n1658.** That evening he reckoned on Grushenka's coming almost as a .....

- 1) suspicion      2) dubiety      3) hesitation      4) certainty

**n1659.** When with an anxious and ..... heart Alyosha went into his elder's cell, he stood still almost astonished.

- 1) lulling      2) balming      3) composed      4) aching

**n1660.** A ..... came into his eyes — so that I was instantly horror-stricken at what that man is preparing for himself.

- 1) situation      2) look      3) condition      4) circumstance

**n1661.** You will have many enemies, but even your ..... will love you.

- 1) strangers      2) newcomers      3) foes      4) outsiders

**n1662.** He was eight years older than I was, of hasty, irritable ....., but kind-hearted and never ironical.

- 1) episode      2) mode      3) temperament      4) occurrence

**n1663.** Everyone wondered at his words, he spoke so strangely and .....; we were all touched and wept.

- 1) surely      2) certainly      3) positively      4) doubtfully

**n1664.** My dear ones, why do we ....., try to outshine each other?

- 1) concur      2) agree      3) coincide      4) quarrel

**n1665.** And there was a great ..... more I don't remember.

- 1) stuff      2) material      3) substance      4) deal

**n1666.** There were many other ..... and beautiful sayings

of his, though we did not understand them at the time.

- 1) insignificant    2) trivial    3) trifling    4) marvellous

**n1667.** She spent those three years ..... and grieving for both of us.

- 1) applauding    2) cheering    3) mourning    4) commending

**n1668.** And Peter ..... to Mary, pointing to his intelligent son.

- 1) degraded    2) belittled    3) boasted    4) disparaged

**n1669.** And how much that is great, mysterious and ..... there is in it!

- 1) penetrable    2) comprehensible    3) unfathomable    4) intelligible

**n1670.** And what ..... are solved and revealed!

- 1) mysteries    2) puzzles    3) questions    4) riddles

**n1671.** It's the great mystery of human life that old grief ..... gradually into quiet, tender joy.

- 1) passes    2) gets    3) makes    4) becomes

**n1672.** Their complaint is ....., too.

- 1) congruous    2) compatible    3) harmonious    4) just

**n1673.** She harassed and ..... them by talking nonsense.

- 1) tormented    2) fondle    3) stroke    4) caress

**n1674.** I was perhaps worse than the rest in that respect, for I was so much more ..... than my companions.

- 1) helpless    2) impotent    3) impressionable    4) regardless

**n1675.** Then, all of a sudden, we were ordered off for two months to another .....

- 1) sect    2) district    3) ethnicity    4) race

**n1676.** And this particularly ..... me; almost everybody had known all about it, while I knew nothing.

- 1) graced    2) mortified    3) honored    4) favored

**n1677.** I waited for a/an ..... and succeeded in insulting my "rival" in the presence of a large company.

- 1) time    2) opportunity    3) situation    4) state

**n1678.** He had not long been in my service and I had struck him before, but never with such ..... cruelty.

- 1) mild    2) gentle    3) ferocious    4) bearable

**n1679.** When I had said this every one of them ..... out

laughing.

- 1) died                      2) went                      3) left                      4) burst

**n1680.** I had not ..... a word with him till that evening.

- 1) forwarded              2) transferred              3) conveyed              4) exchanged

**n1681.** But about himself he ..... ever said a word, yet continually asked me about myself.

- 1) continuously              2) constantly              3) scarcely              4) persistently

**n1682.** I looked at him; he was speaking with great emotion and gazing ..... at me, as if he were questioning me.

- 1) briefly                      2) temporarily              3) mysteriously              4) passingly

**n1683.** To transform the world, to ..... it afresh, men must turn into another path psychologically.

- 1) demolish                      2) recreate                      3) topple                      4) bring

**n1684.** Everyone will think his share too small and they will be always ....., complaining and attacking one another.

- 1) encouraging              2) envying                      3) inspiring                      4) exerting

**n1685.** He fell ..... in love with her, declared his feeling and tried to persuade her to marry him.

- 1) passionately              2) apathetically              3) unconcernedly              4) disinterestedly

**n1686.** He took some of the larger gold things, but left smaller articles that were ten times as .....

- 1) valuable                      2) pedestrian                      3) prosaic                      4) quotidian

**n1687.** A ..... of hers called Pyotr was at once suspected, and every circumstance confirmed the suspicion.

- 1) companion                      2) mate                      3) serf                      4) partner

**n1688.** Everything passes, only the truth .....

- 1) recedes                      2) vanishes                      3) remains                      4) retreats

**n1689.** He made my heart .....

- 1) ache                      2) influence                      3) impact                      4) sway

**n1690.** So that I sometimes prefer to ..... and hold my tongue.

- 1) chatter                      2) frown                      3) babble                      4) gush

**n1691.** I speak as a judge and I confess that I was .....

- 1) guilty                      2) innocent                      3) inculpable                      4) righteous

**n1692.** There were lots of ..... about Commander Bashutsky, too, how he carried away a monument.

- 1) anecdotes      2) documents      3) evidence      4) testimony

**n1693.** He opened the door; the wind rushing in ..... out my candle.

- 1) inflate      2) turn      3) exhale      4) blew

**n1694.** His voice ....., there was a ring of something quite new in it as though it were not he who spoke.

- 1) firm      2) stable      3) quivered      4) strong

**n1695.** We talked all this time, that is throughout these two months, only of the most ..... and hypothetical subjects.

- 1) factual      2) actual      3) abstract      4) real

**n1696.** Finally, I could have overcome ..... and fear.

- 1) glory      2) shame      3) delight      4) triumph

**n1697.** His tone was extremely ..... and fond, in spite of everything.

- 1) cold      2) affectionate      3) apathetic      4) stolid

**n1698.** He showed at moments a ..... absence of mind.

- 1) rare      2) extraordinary      3) remarkable      4) singular

**n1699.** I know I'm ..... strong.

- 1) explicitly      2) particularly      3) categorically      4) exceedingly

**n1700.** Then I ..... him with many questions.

- 1) sunk      2) fought      3) besieged      4) attacked

**n1701.** I hate liars, and never cease to ..... this kind of people.

- 1) like      2) despise      3) fond      4) attract

**n1702.** He spoke clearly and without .....

- 1) manifest      2) apparent      3) irony      4) plain

**n1703.** But of late he had begun to set free and ..... himself.

- 1) emancipate      2) enslave      3) subjugate      4) dominate

**n1704.** Versilov with his ..... perception noticed it.

- 1) gross      2) delicate      3) heavy      4) obese

**n1705.** When I went in at eleven o'clock in the morning I found Versilov just finishing a long .....

- 1) tirade      2) denunciation      3) censure      4) condemnation

**n1706.** He stopped short, seeing me, and a ..... seemed to pass over his face.

- 1) hope      2) confidence      3) quiver      4) faith

**n1707.** He ..... held out his hand to me and we shook hands.

- 1) courteously      2) angrily      3) wrathfully      4) furiously

**n1708.** Versilov's words struck me at first as ....., but he made up for that later on.

- 1) skilled      2) wise      3) reactionary      4) proficient

**n1709.** But the Russian type of aristocrat has never been like the European .....

- 1) honesty      2) celebration      3) nobility      4) bravery

**n1710.** Versilov quite understood that the prince was ..... and laughing.

- 1) adoring      2) honoring      3) admiring      4) sneering

**n1711.** Prince Sergay ..... his brows and stole a glance at the clock on the wall.

- 1) obtained      2) acquired      3) contracted      4) declined

**n1712.** Don't let him go in for this mysterious prophetic .....

- 1) authenticity      2) truth      3) twaddle      4) genuineness

**n1713.** I assure you that I've no thoughts to ..... for it.

- 1) spare      2) waste      3) squander      4) misspend

**n1714.** It worries me, it ..... me to think of my promise.

- 1) plagues      2) possesses      3) retains      4) enjoys

**n1715.** And I swear I'll do my ..... to free myself from obligations in that direction anyhow.

- 1) useless      2) worst      3) utmost      4) futile

**n1716.** This was beyond all ....., especially before Stebelkov!

- 1) relaxation      2) ease      3) rest      4) endurance

**n1717.** He was sometimes very ..... and impatient.

- 1) hasty      2) calm      3) still      4) placid

**n1718.** He was a gentleman not over thirty, of high rank, and of a simple and ..... appearance.

- 1) rococo      2) severe      3) ornate      4) showy

**n1719.** A week before, he had succeeded one evening in winning twelve thousand roubles and was .....

- 1) frustrated      2) defeated      3) overcome      4) triumphant

**n1720.** I was sitting .....



- 1) principled      2) just      3) honorable      4) upright

**n1721.** I was gazing at them all with a ..... face.

- 1) pale      2) flushed      3) round      4) thin

**n1722.** He was very successful, but he's not been .....!

- 1) disdained      2) scorned      3) contempt      4) honoured

**n1723.** He was very much ....., he was about to sit down, but glancing at me, remained standing.

- 1) conciliated      2) appeased      3) irritated      4) mollified

**n1724.** This vast enterprise had to be ..... on in secret.

- 1) done      2) carried      3) continued      4) remained

**n1725.** The letter by which he effected this contact was nicely ..... to its purpose.

- 1) disqualified      2) changed      3) unfitted      4) adapted

**n1726.** He received messages from a mythical dead sister in spiritualists' .....

- 1) sessions      2) exercises      3) practices      4) seances

**n1727.** John always ..... us, with or without his brother and sister.

- 1) withdrew      2) presented      3) left      4) accompanied

**n1728.** Consent was certain, and our plans were often ..... in detail before it was given.

- 1) betted      2) based      3) laid      4) built

**n1729.** His speech was ..... to be humiliating.

- 1) apt      2) tend      3) gone      4) brought

**n1730.** We were seated ..... one another at the end of a big writing table.

- 1) facing      2) looking      3) disputing      4) talking

**n1731.** What is your ..... in mentioning it to me?

- 1) goal      2) subject      3) aim      4) object

**n1732.** He paid back one hundred dollars to his creditor and will pay other ..... as well.

- 1) costs      2) money      3) fees      4) debts

**n1733.** She was free to ..... any visitors she liked.

- 1) assimilate      2) incorporate      3) absorb      4) receive

**n1734.** She could ..... her time as she chose.

- 1) employ      2) pass      3) go      4) make

**n1735.** They had not a ..... in common, she always

flushed a little.

- 1) disagreement    2) distinction    3) feature    4) difference

**n1736.** I realized even at the time that she might be ..... on getting some information out of me at one time or another.

- 1) esteeming    2) calculating    3) estimating    4) reckoning

**n1737.** It was a ..... surprise to me. I was satisfied.

- 1) harsh    2) distasteful    3) pleasant    4) obnoxious

**n1738.** I felt ..... ashamed.

- 1) soothingly    2) gratifyingly    3) pleasingly    4) horribly

**n1739.** Oh, good ....., what time is it?

- 1) despair    2) heavens    3) despond    4) hope

**n1740.** He suddenly ..... to glance at the clock on the wall.

- 1) committed    2) did    3) happened    4) performed

**n1741.** In your room I am spiritually ....., and I leave you better than when I came.

- 1) tarnished    2) defiled    3) sullied    4) purified

**n1742.** Suddenly, Liza ..... at my sleeve.

- 1) got    2) pushed    3) took    4) pulled

**n1743.** Lizotchka darling, tell me: can one ..... a woman waiting?

- 1) keep    2) take    3) come    4) hold

**n1744.** And how could this have been arranged without telling Tatyana Pavlovna .....?

- 1) afterwards    2) beforehand    3) later    4) subsequently

**n1745.** I was breathless, and spoke .....

- 1) clearly    2) articulately    3) indistinctly    4) eloquently

**n1746.** For a whole month before you came I ..... at your portrait.

- 1) saw    2) watched    3) gazed    4) overlooked

**n1747.** I know now that you are very clever, but do you know, at first I thought you were a .....?

- 1) simpleton    2) wise    3) foolish    4) asinine

**n1748.** I showed the bills to my wife, and they made her angry. I should have burnt them in any .....

- 1) event    2) state    3) situation    4) case

**n1749.** Unfortunately, I must ..... I did not trust you

either.

- 1) repudiate      2) deny      3) disclaim      4) admit

**n1750.** We did not know what would ..... to us in the end.

- 1) accident      2) pass      3) happen      4) meet

**n1751.** I ended by ..... meeting her as far as possible.

- 1) avoiding      2) going      3) facing      4) encountering

**n1752.** I laughed at once and begged their .....

- 1) pardon      2) sorry      3) excuse      4) apologize

**n1753.** It had ..... colder and begun to freeze and walking was very pleasant.

- 1) became      2) made      3) turned      4) been

**n1754.** Is there anything which has made you ..... it possible to borrow from him?

- 1) think      2) sense      3) touch      4) feel

**n1755.** How could you allow a young puppy to speak in those ..... of his mother?

- 1) words      2) terms      3) sentences      4) expressions

**n1756.** In short I am probably ..... of them.

- 1) disposable      2) unworthy      3) trash      4) expendable

**n1757.** Forgive me, I can not ..... over my amazement.

- 1) get      2) make      3) put      4) go

**n1758.** I even ..... speaking, I could not go on.

- 1) extended      2) continued      3) persisted      4) ceased

**n1759.** He said a great ..... more.

- 1) subject      2) deal      3) argument      4) matter

**n1760.** His eyes began to .....

- 1) glow      2) grow      3) gloom      4) get

**n1761.** He become more and more ..... and busy.

- 1) careless      2) forgetful      3) preoccupied      4) thoughtless

**n1762.** I said "I am laughing," but there were ..... in my eyes.

- 1) droplets      2) drops      3) tears      4) water

**n1763.** What was there to find ..... about?

- 1) away      2) in      3) out      4) of

**n1764.** And what sort of drama must have ..... place between them in the past, and about what?

- 1) made                  2) taken                  3) set                  4) put

**n1765.** I was in a very ....., though confused state of mind.

- 1) edible            2) visible            3) audible            4) cheerful

**n1766.** All of us had rather begun to forget Stolbyehev, except perhaps Liza, who often ..... her.

- 1) forsook      2) abandoned      3) visited      4) deserted

**n1767.** I had of late begun to ..... Zerstchikov's gambling saloon.

- 1) depart      2) go      3) frequent      4) stay

**n1768.** At one of these houses the game was poker especially, and the ..... were high.

- 1) games      2) gambles      3) bets      4) stakes

**n1769.** She pretended to be happy, stared at me with .....  
amazement, and passed by with a smile.

- 1) honest      2) genuine      3) simulated      4) sincere

**n1770.** Moreover, the stakes played ..... were often considerable.

- 1) about                  2) of                  3) for                  4) on

**n1771.** This was the ..... reason, but apart from that my petty vanity was wounded.

- 1) major      2) chief      3) very      4) leading

**n1772.** I was ..... of it even at the time, but I refused to admit the thought; now I blush to write it.

- 1) wise                      2) conscious                      3) informed                      4) know

**n1773.** For those two hours the play was horribly ..... —  
neither one thing nor another.

- 1) flat                      2) normal                      3) ordinary                      4) plain

**n1774.** An elderly officer was sitting ..... me at the other side of the table.

- 1) crossing      2) facing      3) pushing      4) thrusting

**n1775.** My head was going round and my legs felt .....

- 1) firm                      2) ill                      3) stable                      4) weak

**n1776.** These words at once ..... a murmur.

- 1) rose                      2) aroused                      3) raised                      4) caused

**n1777.** The driver did nothing but lash the beast to .....  
his rouble.

- 1) maintain      2) make      3) earn      4) sustain

**n1778.** He had ..... Darzan on the way, and was alone.

- 1) left                      2) brought                      3) carried                      4) lead

**n1779.** I repeat again he had lost ..... that evening.

- 1) highly                      2) extremely                      3) heavily                      4) favorably

**n1780.** He ..... at me inquiringly.

- 1) watched                      2) looked                      3) saw                      4) observed

**n1781.** I remember we still ..... into each other's faces in silence.

- 1) viewed                      2) gaped                      3) glimpsed                      4) stared

**n1782.** I dragged myself home on ....., and don't know how I got there.

- 1) foot                      2) walk                      3) ramble                      4) stroll

**n1783.** I slept sweetly and .....

- 1) comprehensively                      2) thoroughly                      3) soundly                      4) extensively

**n1784.** Liza did not turn ..... and still looked straight in my face.

- 1) off                      2) out                      3) away                      4) back

**n1785.** I will behave as a man of honour .....

- 1) ought                      2) need                      3) want                      4) will

**n1786.** He has a ..... appreciation of what's noble, that I admit, but I fancy it's only in his ideal.

- 1) hated                      2) denounced                      3) passionate                      4) disliked

**n1787.** If I leave him, he will ..... to love me.

- 1) end                      2) cease                      3) finish                      4) stop

**n1788.** He's really unwell and cannot do his duty; don't think it's an .....

- 1) inspiration                      2) encouragement                      3) punish                      4) excuse

**n1789.** But no doubt she was ..... to doing it, in a way which neither you nor I would have imagined.

- 1) opposite                      2) contradictory                      3) contrary                      4) equal

**n1790.** I want to break with my present life for .....

- 1) good                      2) endless                      3) always                      4) infinite

**n1791.** He locked himself in his room, seeking ..... perhaps.

- 1) association                      2) companionship                      3) fellowship                      4) solitude

**n1792.** There was no ..... he was honest, so I trusted him.

- 1) pledge                      2) certainty                      3) assurance                      4) doubt

**n1793.** Stepanov was put in such a position that he could not ..... having heard it.

- 1) admit                      2) decline                      3) deny                      4) decrease

**n1794.** Then he promptly ..... his commission and left the organization.

- 1) resigned                      2) volunteered                      3) hired                      4) chartered

**n1795.** I ..... to change, to begin a new life, to be worthy of myself and of her and — this is how it has ended!

- 1) offered                      2) insulted                      3) offended                      4) vowed

**n1796.** It was on this man that Stebelkov was reckoning, but he wanted an introduction to him and he ..... to me.

- 1) permitted                      2) applied                      3) forbade                      4) prohibited

**n1797.** If they inform against you they ..... you.

- 1) protect                      2) betray                      3) safeguard                      4) shield

**n1798.** But, master, I'll go ..... up the fish net.

- 1) bring                      2) give                      3) draw                      4) take

**n1799.** I'm lucky. My fortunes equal to my .....

- 1) fate                      2) desires                      3) luck                      4) chance

**n1800.** I had guessed long before that he was not ..... to Liza. He was in love.

- 1) captivated                      2) attracted                      3) bewitched                      4) indifferent

**n1801.** The ..... to the mystery lays there.

- 1) path                      2) answer                      3) way                      4) key

**n1802.** And Anna Andreyevna has the ..... opinion of you.

- 1) highest                      2) best                      3) greatest                      4) excellent

**n1803.** I understood that at ..... from her first word.

- 1) once                      2) time                      3) start                      4) beginning

**n1804.** My dear boy, it's not for nothing I'm so ..... of you! You are smart and strong.

- 1) fond                      2) apathetic                      3) impassive                      4) stolid

**n1805.** I think he is jealous of me. He didn't ..... me well.

- 1) take                      2) receive                      3) absorb                      4) obtain

**n1806.** That is I ..... my full consent.

- 1) permitted                      2) allowed                      3) let                      4) gave

**n1807.** At that instant Katerina Nikolaevna ..... in the doorway.

- 1) appeared      2) came      3) opened      4) reached

**n1808.** I ..... on the sofa without a word and looked at her.

- 1) dropped      2) sank      3) stuck      4) attached

**n1809.** I at once recognized Versilov's writing, it ..... of a few lines: it was a letter to Katerina Nikolaevna.

- 1) consisted      2) contained      3) included      4) comprised

**n1810.** Spare him, he is hardly grown up, almost a child, ..... mentally and physically — what use can you have for him?

- 1) grown      2) improved      3) matured      4) undeveloped

**n1811.** This subject must be entirely ..... from our explanation.

- 1) embraced      2) admitted      3) involved      4) excluded

**n1812.** Be so ..... as to listen.

- 1) good      2) sweet      3) pleasant      4) fine

**n1813.** I said "Don't touch it", so he quickly pulled his hand .....

- 1) away      2) off      3) out      4) on

**n1814.** I had lost everything in one .....!

- 1) instant      2) moment      3) time      4) flash

**n1815.** I could not ..... to see anyone, let alone Tatyana Pavlovna.

- 1) bear      2) experience      3) encounter      4) have

**n1816.** I have mentioned already that towards the end of those days I was ..... by the rush of events.

- 1) stunned      2) adopted      3) overwhelmed      4) inundated

**n1817.** He did not believe a ..... of what he wrote to her.

- 1) fact      2) truth      3) reality      4) syllable

**n1818.** His face looked gloomy and .....

- 1) clement      2) tender      3) tolerant      4) severe

**n1819.** There was not a ..... of a smile in his face.

- 1) vestige      2) trace      3) memento      4) relic

**n1820.** And there I can sit on the wall and easily ..... fire to the woodstack.

- 1) make      2) set      3) give      4) put

**n1821.** Suddenly I felt it ....., and I told him I had a headache.

- 1) tasty                      2) unbearable              3) interesting              4) fascinating

**n1822.** I loved Jane. We were looking to each other in the .....

- 1) enmity                      2) hot                          3) hatred                      4) warmth

**n1823.** Lambert is rich. He was very well and ..... dressed.

- 1) expensively              2) cheaply                      3) clumsily                      4) awkwardly

**n1824.** But I will ..... events, and explain what had happened.

- 1) ignore                      2) disregard                      3) anticipate                      4) neglect

**n1825.** John ..... both letters next morning, in which he requested money.

- 1) admitted                      2) received                      3) took                          4) dispatched

**n1826.** Most of all I worried my mother; I was ..... with her.

- 1) touchy                      2) grouchy                      3) irritable                      4) sensitive

**n1827.** Then I was relieved and my fears passed .....; but I was mistaken, as I found out later to my astonishment.

- 1) off                          2) out                          3) away                          4) on

**n1828.** I do not know much. I have noted only what was most on the .....

- 1) depth                      2) face                          3) appearance                      4) surface

**n1829.** The ..... majority of people don't know how to laugh at all.

- 1) least                      2) vast                          3) less                          4) last

**n1830.** And my chest, too, is choked .....

- 1) in                          2) away                          3) up                          4) off

**n1831.** It's hard for a man to tell of every sin what is sinful and what is not; ..... is mystery passing the mind of man.

- 1) therein                      2) about                          3) which                          4) where

**n1832.** In every tree, in every blade of grass that same mystery lies .....

- 1) manifest                      2) apparent                      3) distinct                      4) hid

**n1833.** I record this absorbing dream not as a thought, but as an overwhelming .....



- 1) perception      2) hallucination      3) sensation      4) delusion

**n1834.** I don't know, but I think in her place I should have ..... almost in the same way.

- 1) desisted      2) abstained      3) refrained      4) behaved

**n1835.** I was angry. I looked at her with .....

- 1) satisfaction      2) hatred      3) desire      4) gratification

**n1836.** I felt it ..... to explain my secret to her. So I kept silent.

- 1) glorifying      2) elevating      3) degrading      4) exalting

**n1837.** I trembled all over, but I did not ..... a word.

- 1) negotiated      2) speak      3) talk      4) utter

**n1838.** She got up and suddenly ..... down to me.

- 1) jump      2) bent      3) passed      4) leant

**n1839.** Here she's been ..... and moaning all the morning, she's worrying.

- 1) sighing      2) bouncing      3) bounding      4) leaping

**n1840.** He was talking, with the same gentle ..... smile.

- 1) sedate      2) rough      3) coarse      4) harsh

**n1841.** That is important. Do not give up ..... notice of it.

- 1) getting      2) taking      3) making      4) having

**n1842.** That is the book ..... we are enlightened.

- 1) wherein      2) that      3) which      4) whereby

**n1843.** A deep sadness was ..... in his face.

- 1) apparent      2) ostensible      3) pretended      4) manifest

**n1844.** I had a .....; I had a violent attack of fever, and by nightfall was delirious.

- 1) healing      2) preserve      3) remedy      4) relapse

**n1845.** It was great and I cannot leave it .....

- 1) out      2) off      3) away      4) in

**n1846.** She looked at me ....., she was very much afraid.

- 1) courageously      2) bravely      3) timidly      4) fearlessly

**n1847.** For instance, in spite of his modern pictures, he hasn't a ..... what art is after, though he thinks he has.

- 1) bewilderment      2) confusion      3) notion      4) perplexity

**n1848.** Think of a civilization that hands ..... the cure of souls to toughs like that!

- 1) off      2) in      3) over      4) on

**n1849.** He actually ..... a few services at churches and chapels.

- 1) attended      2) took      3) accepted      4) approved

**n1850.** Of course, he thinks it's just the ..... of individuals, the group.

- 1) mass      2) bulk      3) volume      4) lump

**n1851.** Yes. In a ..... that's true.

- 1) fact      2) matter      3) sense      4) actuality

**n1852.** He committed a crime. And of course that's society's ..... as much as his own.

- 1) benefit      2) fault      3) prosperity      4) affluence

**n1853.** That is a bit of analysis and prophecy that has since been largely .....

- 1) committed      2) justified      3) executed      4) carried out

**n1854.** That is the second thing to ..... in mind.

- 1) bear      2) break      3) give      4) bring

**n1855.** We have many hungry people in our country. This is a case of economic .....

- 1) fraternity      2) disorder      3) guild      4) league

**n1856.** This theory is correct, but it just doesn't work in .....

- 1) practice      2) exercise      3) exertion      4) operation

**n1857.** This is a fact. It's more than an intellectual .....

- 1) suspicion      2) apprehension      3) concern      4) intimation

**n1858.** And generation after generation of them used their ..... intelligences on it.

- 1) color      2) brave      3) bright      4) gay

**n1859.** Unfortunately, it was a ..... civilization.

- 1) ascending      2) decaying      3) conquering      4) subduing

**n1860.** Of course, they have the ..... of being the most unconventional people of all.

- 1) criterion      2) norm      3) standard      4) reputation

**n1861.** He used to talk very much. But now he began to be much less .....

- 1) communicative      2) silent      3) reticent      4) hesitant

**n1862.** Some time ago I asked myself some questions, ..... this: "Have I chosen the right path?"

- 1) marking      2) namely      3) intending      4) indicating

**n1863.** I took this for ....., but he went on to say, "Oh, no, I'm quite serious."

- 1) frankness      2) sincerity      3) honesty      4) irony

**n1864.** Or rather the new thing seldom managed to ..... their whole being into a new and harmonious order.

- 1) propagate      2) integrate      3) procreate      4) generate

**n1865.** It has made him do damned good work, but it has ..... him, too, poor devil.

- 1) invested      2) empowered      3) endowed      4) crippled

**n1866.** But it ..... him, and actually warps his reasoning.

- 1) forsakes      2) abandons      3) deserts      4) obsesses

**n1867.** What a mistake! It clearly was a .....

- 1) confuse      2) foul      3) jumble      4) muddle

**n1868.** I wanted to go sky diving. That was a ..... thought in itself.

- 1) soothing      2) terrifying      3) pacifying      4) quieting

**n1869.** But, perhaps, by being a bit more ..... on one point I may make the thing clearer.

- 1) approximate      2) heedless      3) precise      4) comparative

**n1870.** I was evidently the .....; but yet I was ashamed.

- 1) spectator      2) observer      3) victor      4) onlooker

**n1871.** If he is much interested he is not content with general ideas, but insists on having the most ..... and exact facts.

- 1) false      2) fake      3) counterfeit      4) solid

**n1872.** I don't know. I just ..... it in the old man's words.

- 1) repeat      2) quote      3) reiterate      4) restate

**n1873.** For the last year he struggled like a fish on the sand, and his life ..... near its end.

- 1) inclined      2) went      3) slanted      4) drew

**n1874.** Do not take away their last .....

- 1) crust      2) trouble      3) worry      4) distress

**n1875.** His father cursed me on his ..... at the last hour of his life.

- 1) catacomb      2) cemetery      3) churchyard      4) deathbed

**n1876.** And there was a boulevard ..... along the river-bank, there were old willows there, it was a pleasant

place.

- 1) going                      2) running                      3) passing                      4) crossing

**n1877.** He tried drinking, and drank ....., but gave it up — it was no help.

- 1) heavily                      2) hardly                      3) mostly                      4) very

**n1878.** When he was speaking, he ..... his hand.

- 1) waved                      2) nodded                      3) oscillated                      4) swung

**n1879.** He stood before her and ..... down to the ground.

- 1) rose                      2) bowed                      3) yielded                      4) bore

**n1880.** They began trying to ..... her, they kept persuading her.

- 1) turn                      2) give up                      3) rotate                      4) move

**n1881.** She could not stand out against that, and .....

- 1) reprobate                      2) rejected                      3) objected                      4) consented

**n1882.** If any one talked to him he ..... into tears.

- 1) melted                      2) made                      3) dissolved                      4) run

**n1883.** And the tale is that he ..... in climbing that mountain every year.

- 1) persisted                      2) continued                      3) endured                      4) perseveres

**n1884.** They did not ..... it from him.

- 1) cover                      2) conceal                      3) keep                      4) encase

**n1885.** I was practically ..... then! I don't remember what I said.

- 1) delirious                      2) coherent                      3) consistent                      4) regular

**n1886.** He was being ..... from marrying.

- 1) inspired                      2) encouraged                      3) supported                      4) prevented

**n1887.** He had formed two plans in ..... to me also.

- 1) circa                      2) about                      3) regard                      4) nearby

**n1888.** It was to ..... me as a silly boy, and to steal the letter from me, or even simply to take it from me by force.

- 1) acquaint                      2) deceive                      3) advise                      4) apprise

**n1889.** In any case he ..... me with nervous impatience.

- 1) observed                      2) awaited                      3) obeyed                      4) adhered

**n1890.** That's the truth, but is it the ..... truth?

- 1) compatible                      2) full                      3) perfect                      4) desirable

**n1891.** Evil spirits had ..... of my dreams.

- 1) tenure                      2) custody                      3) possession                      4) asset

**n1892.** She felt terribly humiliated and indeed it was .....

- 1) insufferable                      2) surviving                      3) outlasting                      4) persisting

**n1893.** She went to see him because she really had a high ..... of him.

- 1) opinion                      2) idea                      3) notion                      4) concept

**n1894.** Liza was angry and ..... at this.

- 1) grief                      2) offended                      3) sad                      4) morose

**n1895.** She ..... her friendly relations with Vassin.

- 1) maintained                      2) remained                      3) abided                      4) stayed

**n1896.** Whether I wear cloth of gold or remain as I am is all the ..... to me.

- 1) same                      2) different                      3) similar                      4) alike

**n1897.** But it's not fair to criticize them like this without knowing the ..... under which they were uttered.

- 1) circumstances                      2) fashion                      3) state                      4) situation

**n1898.** He will positively ..... Vassin.

- 1) withdraw                      2) surpass                      3) retire                      4) depart

**n1899.** He made a fearful scene and insulted her .....

- 1) outrageously                      2) graciously                      3) considerably                      4) sympathetically

**n1900.** She almost ..... to break off all relations with him.

- 1) analyzed                      2) resolved                      3) deciphered                      4) dissolved

**n1901.** But this time Makar Ivanovitch suddenly gave an unexpected and wonderful ..... to the conversation.

- 1) change                      2) turn                      3) alternative                      4) option

**n1902.** Yet I have a ..... to be a doctor.

- 1) wish                      2) longing                      3) passion                      4) request

**n1903.** He looked at Versilov as though expecting from him some word of .....

- 1) substantiation                      2) proof                      3) verification                      4) confirmation

**n1904.** Liza was sitting by the old man crying on his shoulder, and he with a ..... face was stroking her head.

- 1) stern                      2) grim                      3) sorrowful                      4) fierce

**n1905.** I hear you ..... to go out yesterday.

- 1) indicated                      2) meant                      3) signified                      4) designated

**n1906.** I'm afraid your secrets may ..... your heart.

- 1) offend                      2) tear                      3) insult                      4) affront

**n1907.** I don't want that to ..... to me.

- 1) occur                      2) happen                      3) transpire                      4) take

**n1908.** Prince Sergay ..... up from his seat.

- 1) leapt                      2) jumped                      3) ascended                      4) climbed

**n1909.** But let us return to the .....

- 1) business                      2) point                      3) concern                      4) matter

**n1910.** I asked you to come and see me ..... to discuss our marriage.

- 1) momentarily                      2) importantly                      3) significantly                      4) chiefly

**n1911.** I was embarrassed. I felt a sudden .....

- 1) humiliation                      2) shame                      3) disgrace                      4) shudder

**n1912.** They ..... him in the hospital that morning, and by the evening he had brain fever.

- 1) dismissed                      2) sent                      3) propelled                      4) put

**n1913.** "That's the question we have to work on" I said in .....

- 1) conclusion                      2) addition                      3) augmentation                      4) supplement

**n1914.** Oh, he came to me in .....!

- 1) alarm                      2) warning                      3) caution                      4) attention

**n1915.** I appreciate your ..... to me.

- 1) perfidiousness                      2) disloyalty                      3) falsity                      4) devotion

**n1916.** I don't want to ruin my .....

- 1) infamy                      2) disgrace                      3) ignominy                      4) reputation

**n1917.** And so by my silence I ..... Lambert's lie.

- 1) deteriorated                      2) declined                      3) confirmed                      4) failed

**n1918.** To have privacy, I'll get rid of these ..... at once, and then we can have a chat.

- 1) objects                      2) matters                      3) fellows                      4) things

**n1919.** The man listened in silence but with evident .....

- 1) knowldge                      2) pleasure                      3) awareness                      4) consciousness

**n1920.** But believe me, he only says that. He is not .....

- 1) ardent                      2) loyal                      3) allegiant                      4) trusted

**n1921.** I am very ..... of that subject.

- 1) fond                      2) adoring                      3) devoted                      4) affectionate

**n1922.** But he was too ..... that I went on sitting there, and at once filled up my glass.

- 1) disappointed                      2) malcontent                      3) unsatisfied                      4) delighted

**n1923.** What could be done with a man so rude and .....?

- 1) considerate      2) tender      3) sympathetic      4) crude

**n1924.** I want to be married, that's a different matter; but I don't want money, I ..... money.

- 1) despise      2) admire      3) adore      4) venerate

**n1925.** These were last incoherent phrases I ..... in the street. I was drunk.

- 1) betokened      2) indicate      3) bespeak      4) muttered

**n1926.** It's unbearable to talk .....

- 1) decently      2) reasoning      3) nonsense      4) decorously

**n1927.** But ....., you were really afraid of bulldogs!

- 1) confess      2) deny      3) challenge      4) oppose

**n1928.** But afterwards, I don't know how it happened, but we ..... off talking to each other.

- 1) put      2) took      3) left      4) set

**n1929.** I said goodbye and we ..... apart.

- 1) drifted      2) came      3) fell      4) took

**n1930.** He not only lost his money, but also his .....

- 1) attribute      2) characteristic      3) property      4) feature

**n1931.** I missed that opportunity. Now I ..... myself.

- 1) admire      2) condemn      3) venerate      4) respect

**n1932.** My mind was in ..... and I couldn't understand him.

- 1) contemplation      2) concentration      3) attention      4) confusion

**n1933.** In the question was a note of some emotion that deeply ..... her heart.

- 1) stirred      2) approved      3) confirmed      4) endorsed

**n1934.** I'm worried about her fate. And what do you suppose I ..... more than anything?

- 1) dreaded      2) accompanied      3) fond      4) attended

**n1935.** I remained alone, ..... and nervous.

- 1) steady      2) tranquil      3) restful      4) agitated

**n1936.** I had never seen such an ..... on his face.

- 1) mood      2) expression      3) temper      4) disposition

**n1937.** And how happy she was when at last she was ..... that I was so eager to have her portrait.

- 1) rejected      2) convinced      3) spurned      4) shunned

**n1938.** I just saw her twice. I can ..... picture her now.

- 1) scarcely      2) excessively      3) effortlessly      4) overly

**n1939.** You know she was once young and ..... I fell in love with her.

- 1) generous      2) handsome      3) gracious      4) charming

**n1940.** Though you could have known nothing about it but the .....

- 1) fancy      2) humor      3) gossip      4) freak

**n1941.** It came about through ..... not through wisdom.

- 1) sanity      2) madness      3) sense      4) rationality

**n1942.** I decided to abscond and letting myself be ..... off.

- 1) gone      2) escaped      3) drawn      4) removed

**n1943.** I like how your eyes .....

- 1) sparkle      2) enlighten      3) illuminate      4) apprise

**n1944.** I will tell you about one of my first ....., one of the dreams I had in those days, a real dream.

- 1) troubles      2) impressions      3) exertions      4) efforts

**n1945.** But, above all, I'm glad that you have such a ..... for yourself.

- 1) admire      2) honor      3) respect      4) esteem

**n1946.** My mother is Polish and my father is Russian. Europe is as much my ..... as Russia.

- 1) alien      2) exotic      3) fatherland      4) peculiar

**n1947.** I was morbidly afraid of ..... of my husband.

- 1) falsity      2) verity      3) veracity      4) deception

**n1948.** I am not laughing when I say that, and there's a great deal that's ..... in it.

- 1) curious      2) mysterious      3) peculiar      4) serious

**n1949.** His ambition was ..... by this meeting.

- 1) exterminated      2) annihilated      3) eliminated      4) liquidated

**n1950.** It was ..... true of him, no doubt.

- 1) entirely      2) somewhat      3) slightly      4) slimly

**n1951.** Then as though waking up, he took from the table an open letter, and ..... it down in front of me.

- 1) gave      2) flung      3) conveyed      4) delivered

**n1952.** The coincidence of these two events had deeply ..... his soul.



- 1) effected                      2) stirred                      3) accomplished    4) executed

**n1953.** Our ..... were by no means malicious or amusing.  
They are realistic.

- 1) incident                      2) relation                      3) event                      4) anecdotes

**n1954.** We were ..... and cheerful.

- 1) merry                      2) depressed                      3) dejected                      4) disconsolate

**n1955.** Go home, and make ..... about it. We have no time.

- 1) haste                      2) hurry                      3) rush                      4) urge

**n1956.** She shook her finger at me .....

- 1) on purpose                      2) meaningly                      3) signingly                      4) hardly

**n1957.** Her terribly exhausted and ..... face pierced my heart.

- 1) ridiculous                      2) despairing                      3) joking                      4) absurd

**n1958.** She was so drunk that was speaking .....

- 1) cautious                      2) wise                      3) deliriously                      4) wary

**n1959.** She made an effort to get to the ..... of it.

- 1) depth                      2) top                      3) bottom                      4) profundity

**n1960.** I had on my fur coat, but she was in her ..... dress.

- 1) house                      2) inside                      3) indoor                      4) inward

**n1961.** Tatyana Pavlovna looked at me .....

- 1) searchingly                      2) rigorously                      3) strictly                      4) accurately

**n1962.** He uttered a yell of ..... on seeing me.

- 1) detachment                      2) indifference                      3) apathy                      4) delight

**n1963.** But I proceeded to wait ..... for the money to come by post.

- 1) purposely                      2) intentionally                      3) carelessly                      4) expectantly

**n1964.** I told him to ..... me whenever something particular happens.

- 1) suppress                      2) smother                      3) stifle                      4) announce

**n1965.** He behaved in rather .....

- 1) arrogant                      2) haughtily                      3) snobbish                      4) disdainful

**n1966.** The two ..... brought us the dinner.

- 1) lackeys                      2) padrone                      3) managers                      4) innkeeper

**n1967.** Unfortunately, these fellows are trained by their mothers from childhood to be .....!

- 1) modest      2) humble      3) meek      4) insolent

**n1968.** I am not ....., so I forgave her.

- 1) revengeful      2) pigeon      3) gullible      4) naive

**n1969.** But Katerina Nikolaevna would not ..... to that on any account.

- 1) discord      2) consent      3) dissent      4) refuse

**n1970.** I like that. Nothing would have ..... me to give it up.

- 1) hindered      2) induced      3) impeded      4) obstructed

**n1971.** Indeed, I never could have conceived of such ..... from Anna Andreyevna. She is brave now.

- 1) concern      2) horror      3) audacity      4) terror

**n1972.** He was, in fact, wearing a ..... old great-coat, which did not fit him.

- 1) fashionable      2) wretched      3) modish      4) trendy

**n1973.** You must have ..... on me and my poor head, Sonia.

- 1) cruelty      2) greed      3) pity      4) brutality

**n1974.** Liza was in a ..... and we brought her to hospital.

- 1) bland      2) balmy      3) swoon      4) lenient

**n1975.** Suddenly an idea ..... upon me and I rushed off to Anna Andreyevna.

- 1) passed      2) flashed      3) received      4) came

**n1976.** She didn't dare to say that. Perhaps there was some trace of ..... in her, too.

- 1) intrepidity      2) courage      3) timidity      4) bravery

**n1977.** But so be it, what is past is past, and what is will ..... like smoke tomorrow — so be it!

- 1) falter      2) persist      3) persevere      4) vanish

**n1978.** "You're afraid of him", he ..... out.

- 1) discussed      2) expressed      3) brought      4) conversed

**n1979.** I go into some ....., dirty hole, and as a contrast you appear to me at once.

- 1) clarion      2) splendid      3) squalid      4) pulverized

**n1980.** His voice broke; he went on, as it were, ..... for breath.

- 1) trying      2) gasping      3) respiring      4) exhaling

**n1981.** Sorry for being so ..... and offensive.

- 1) obscure      2) inconspicuous      3) flagrant      4) excusable

**n1982.** He kept ..... glances with Alphonsine.

- 1) exchanging      2) trading      3) substitute      4) swap

**n1983.** It was so ..... and crude that he insulted her.

- 1) coarse      2) gentle      3) refined      4) nice

**n1984.** We wanted to ..... about it, since we were planning to take action.

- 1) disregard      2) overlook      3) discount      4) inquire

**n1985.** Of course, I was incapable of ..... on that terrible idea, but I remember it.

- 1) reflecting      2) reaction      3) stimulus      4) restoration

**n1986.** I gave up because I was .....

- 1) overwhelmed      2) resistant      3) averse      4) hostile

**n1987.** I ..... my head in my hands, I stood so for a moment.

- 1) collected      2) kept      3) held      4) clutched

**n1988.** I must confess I ..... a tear also; I felt suddenly very sorry for him.

- 1) streamed      2) poured      3) fell      4) shed

**n1989.** Going back to my room I sat down on my bed in uncertainty and .....

- 1) reclined      2) tranquillity      3) repose      4) agitation

**n1990.** They will of course ..... him with his daughter at my request.

- 1) estrange      2) reconcile      3) fight      4) alienate

**n1991.** But I ..... out of the flat, without taking the keys.

- 1) rushed      2) chased      3) hurried      4) speeded

**n1992.** In fact the old prince, for some reason regarded Pyotr Ippolitovitch with increasing ..... and suspicion.

- 1) consign      2) confide      3) distrust      4) bank

**n1993.** But at that ..... the door opened, and Anna Andreyevna came in.

- 1) intermission      2) interval      3) instant      4) interregnum

**n1994.** So you came here to ..... hearts and take the fashionable world by storm.

- 1) defeat      2) conquer      3) capitulate      4) defer

**n1995.** Of late we've done nothing but ..... with each other.

- 1) repine                      2) complain                      3) quarrel                      4) wail

**n1996.** We've been spitting and ..... at one another!

- 1) esteeming                      2) appreciating                      3) praising                      4) regarding

**n1997.** At the door stood a servant in ..... whom I did not know.

- 1) cloth                      2) dress                      3) livery                      4) suit

**n1998.** The prince was ..... loudly, embracing and kissing Büring.

- 1) postponing                      2) sobbing                      3) decelerating                      4) detaining

**n1999.** What happened then I cannot describe exactly, and will not ..... to.

- 1) aspire                      2) wish                      3) yearn                      4) attempt

**n2000.** In a threatening voice ordered the police to take me into .....

- 1) order                      2) custody                      3) receiving                      4) appointing

**n2001.** Then I remember two of them suddenly appeared and tried to ..... me off.

- 1) kill                      2) destroy                      3) dispatch                      4) carried

**n2002.** It was shocking. I really almost .....

- 1) released                      2) discharged                      3) dismissed                      4) fainted

**n2003.** But God saved and preserved us all when everything was hanging on a .....

- 1) seam                      2) air                      3) thread                      4) vein

**n2004.** This was just the information she was to bring Lambert; that was precisely the duty ..... her.

- 1) ceded                      2) transferred                      3) alienated                      4) assigned

**n2005.** She was ..... to answer some questions.

- 1) incarcerated                      2) confined                      3) detained                      4) restricted

**n2006.** This problem had not entered into her .....

- 1) calculations                      2) measurement                      3) evaluation                      4) assessment

**n2007.** I don't keep criminals at my .....

- 1) area                      2) space                      3) room                      4) lodging

**n2008.** Lambert ..... and fell senseless.

- 1) staggered                      2) overwhelm                      3) shatter                      4) paralyzed

**n2009.** I wanted to shout to Trishatov, but I was afraid of ..... the madman.

- 1) pacifying                      2) soothing                      3) irritating                      4) appeasing

**n2010.** From his description I judged ..... that it was John.

- 1) arrogantly      2) proudly      3) confidently      4) haughtily

**n2011.** The torch was ..... by a fire of peat and heather.

- 1) vivid      2) bright      3) lit      4) beam

**n2012.** John lay as before, and ..... no notice.

- 1) had      2) made      3) got      4) took

**n2013.** He began gazing into the fire again with that look of ..... misery.

- 1) utter      2) total      3) whole      4) entire

**n2014.** Here McWhist paused in his .....

- 1) narrative      2) chronicle      3) history      4) report

**n2015.** He was looking both ..... and awkward.

- 1) distressed      2) distrait      3) harassed      4) tormented

**n2016.** I said it seemed a ..... for him to be stuck up here alone.

- 1) esteem      2) honor      3) respect      4) pity

**n2017.** He was covered with scars and .....

- 1) health      2) bounds      3) bruises      4) injury

**n2018.** He grew very serious and .....

- 1) emphatic      2) insipid      3) unassertive      4) dull

**n2019.** And then we ..... out, and didn't leave anything.

- 1) took      2) went      3) cleared      4) brought

**n2020.** Again I repeat: I firmly believe that he had no desire, no ..... even.

- 1) attention      2) intention      3) attaining      4) toleration

**n2021.** Now as I am writing these lines it is the middle of May, an ..... spring day, and our windows are open.

- 1) exquisite      2) luxurious      3) sumptuous      4) lavish

**n2022.** He listens with a smile, ..... her hair, kisses her hand, and there is the light of perfect happiness in his face.

- 1) strokes      2) hits      3) strikes      4) thumps

**n2023.** He saw clearly that now scandal and gossip were almost .....

- 1) inevitable      2) escapable      3) evadable      4) avoidable

**n2024.** The pistol-shot could not be .....

- 1) concealed      2) divulged      3) evinced      4) manifested

**n2025.** He left a very considerable .....

- 1) hazard                      2) fortune                      3) luck                      4) destiny

**n2026.** When Versilov was better, she began to sleep a great .....

- 1) quantity                      2) amount                      3) total                      4) deal

**n2027.** But that is only one ..... out of hundreds, which I said already.

- 1) elucidation                      2) clarification                      3) remark                      4) explanation

**n2028.** Her plan that you should enter the university will be of the greatest possible ..... for you.

- 1) remedy                      2) benefit                      3) cure                      4) antidote

**n2029.** Nowadays the position is somewhat different, for there is scarcely anything the young can ..... themselves to.

- 1) attach                      2) join                      3) adjoin                      4) abut

**n2030.** One example is ..... by you in your manuscript.

- 1) outlined                      2) drawn                      3) planned                      4) sketched

**n2031.** At last he succeeded in getting on the ..... of his runaway wife.

- 1) route                      2) way                      3) path                      4) track

**n2032.** But, fortunately, Adelaida ..... to stop their fight.

- 1) parted                      2) divided                      3) intervened                      4) separated

**n2033.** As a general rule, people, even the wicked, are much more ..... and simple-hearted than we suppose.

- 1) liable                      2) susceptible                      3) naive                      4) prone

**n2034.** Besides, the sore terms we ..... upon with the gods will be strong with us for giving over.

- 1) stay                      2) stand                      3) remain                      4) wait

**n2035.** She seems to have been the only woman who made no particular ..... to his senses.

- 1) request                      2) plead                      3) appeal                      4) petition

**n2036.** He did not begin to receive any income from Fyodor Pavlovitch until he came of age, and until then got into .....

- 1) credit                      2) obligation                      3) debt                      4) faith

**n2037.** What that business was the reader will learn fully in ..... time.

- 1) indecorous                      2) inappropriate                      3) due                      4) inconsonant

**n2038.** There are “certain” words and conversations unhappily impossible to ..... in schools.

- 1) embark            2) eradicate            3) inaugurate            4) initiate

**n2039.** Many of the inhabitants of the town and district were soon in his ....., and, of course, had given good security.

- 1) debt            2) credit            3) authority            4) prestige

**n2040.** That he did not finish his studies is true, but to say that he was stupid or dull would be a great .....

- 1) injustice            2) rightness            3) fairness            4) decency

**n2041.** But to this day it exists in few monasteries only, and has sometimes been almost ..... as an innovation in Russia.

- 1) treated            2) persecuted            3) deliberated            4) reasoned

**n2042.** In the end, however, the institution of elders has been ..... and is becoming established in Russian monasteries.

- 1) reminded            2) employed            3) hired            4) retained

**n2043.** Alyosha was particularly struck by the fact that Father Zossima was not at all .....

- 1) stern            2) lenient            3) soft            4) gentle

**n2044.** No doubt he was always pondering in his mind how the family ..... could be ended.

- 1) concord            2) discord            3) harmony            4) agreement

**n2045.** Yet no official ..... met them.

- 1) dignitary            2) notable            3) important            4) personage

**n2046.** At last he succeeded, and began to cook his meal, in a/an ..... of pride and arrogance.

- 1) ecstasy            2) wisdom            3) insight            4) evidence

**n2047.** Feet swollen and bleeding, ..... cough, diarrhoea.

- 1) charming            2) attractive            3) ghastly            4) pleasant

**n2048.** Then I ..... him, because he was doomed, and in the prime.

- 1) regretted            2) pitied            3) rued            4) repented

**n2049.** For the third time in his life, he burst into ..... tears.

- 1) spontaneous            2) deliberate            3) intended            4) intentional

**n2050.** That incident ..... him to a higher adventure.

- 1) tempted      2) invited      3) beckoned      4) coaxed

**n2051.** When he had ..... into the wilderness his dominant reaction was disgust.

- 1) faced      2) shunned      3) accosted      4) fled

**n2052.** He had recently seen too much, lived at too close quarters, been ..... and poisoned.

- 1) confused      2) jumbled      3) fouled      4) mixed

**n2053.** They look at one another, and eat .....

- 1) lifts      2) hooks      3) cabbages      4) nabs

**n2054.** He was always well and even ..... dressed; he had already some independent fortune and expectations of much more.

- 1) simply      2) elaborately      3) ingenuously      4) naively

**n2055.** Yet no official ..... met them.

- 1) personage      2) guy      3) fellow      4) chap

**n2056.** She's a brave and ..... young man.

- 1) libertine      2) lecher      3) gallant      4) rake

**n2057.** Blessing them, the elder replied with as deep a ..... to them, and asked their blessing.

- 1) cheeky      2) impoliteness      3) discourteousness      4) reverence

**n2058.** Fyodor Pavlovitch did the same, ..... Miusov like an ape.

- 1) tempered      2) ill humoured      3) mimicking      4) tranquil

**n2059.** His nose was not long, but sharp, like a bird's .....

- 1) hoock      2) beak      3) node      4) curve

**n2060.** A more serious one would have chosen another .....

- 1) keen      2) kine      3) lodging      4) containing

**n2061.** I'm like the philosopher, Diderot, your .....

- 1) scorn      2) reverence      3) insult      4) mockery

**n2062.** You knew nothing of it, but I went home with my faith .....

- 1) change      2) shaken      3) involved      4) turened



## Level3

**n2063.** It was a momentary cowardice that ..... her to yield to her fatigue.

- 1) discouraged    2) tempted    3) dissuaded    4) deterred

**n2064.** It's a thing I can not understand, the way people don't act up to their .....

- 1) dubiety    2) convictions    3) incredulity    4) tenet

**n2065.** She looked with grave dissatisfaction at her ..... nondescript face and nondescript hair and eyes.

- 1) brilliant    2) ruddy    3) colorful    4) pale

**n2066.** That happened indeed. But how could he have ..... such a thing?

- 1) forget    2) prophesy    3) mind    4) foreseen

**n2067.** He said "That's not interesting". I suppose he was referring to my .....

- 1) platitudes    2) commonplace    3) disturb    4) exciting

**n2068.** He had not yet grown stout, but it was ..... that Nature had that injury in reserve for him.

- 1) evident    2) ambiguous    3) unrecognizable    4) inconspicuous

**n2069.** One inch of delay more is a South-sea of discovery; I prithee, tell me who is it quickly, and speak .....

- 1) swift    2) apace    3) rapid    4) expeditious

**n2070.** I thought myself entitled to be particularly severe and even .....

- 1) easy    2) flexible    3) rigorous    4) faint

**n2071.** I am writing to Darya Pavlovna, whom I have forgotten so ..... till now.

- 1) excusably    2) unpardonably    3) remittable    4) venially

**n2072.** You did not come to that ....., and you did well to stay away.

- 1) matinee    2) community    3) society    4) consociation

**n2073.** In him I observed an important change: he seemed a ..... anxious, almost serious.

- 1) somewhat    2) shade    3) considerably    4) lot of

**n2074.** It is nothing but .....; it is been a crying scandal

all the time.

- 1) rude                      2) impudence              3) respect                      4) honor

**n2075.** You need a victim to ..... your wrath on.

- 1) vent                      2) give in                      3) get in                      4) inhibit

**n2076.** We arranged it on Monday. Before that, there was nothing ....., nothing!

- 1) agreed                      2) preconcerted              3) made                      4) negotiated

**n2077.** It led to nowhere. And yet I did try to ..... you yesterday; I tried to because I foresaw it.

- 1) dissuade                      2) persuade                      3) induce                      4) convince

**n2078.** You ought to declare with ..... that you were the victim of a madman.

- 1) pleasure                      2) gratification              3) satisfaction                      4) indignation

**n2079.** And I ran ..... out of the house.

- 1) deliberately              2) rash                      3) slowly                      4) headlong

**n2080.** Nastasya ..... me, in a reverent whisper, that he had gone to bed.

- 1) informed                      2) exalted                      3) abased                      4) fired

**n2081.** The servants were sad, and showed particular respectfulness in speaking of Liza; they were ..... of her.

- 1) loving                      2) fond                      3) passionate                      4) zealous

**n2082.** I ..... myself greatly that I had left her so abruptly that afternoon.

- 1) mistook                      2) regretted                      3) called off                      4) reproached

**n2083.** When a man is ashamed he generally begins to get angry and is disposed to be .....

- 1) honest                      2) cynical                      3) sincere                      4) unfeigned

**n2084.** A few dozen turbulent and ..... fellows came in.

- 1) still                      2) silent                      3) modest                      4) rowdy

**n2085.** The fire frightened the inhabitants of the riverside just because it was evidently a case of .....

- 1) alarm                      2) fighter                      3) arson                      4) scaring

**n2086.** What had led these three nasty ..... to do it?

- 1) decent                      2) sobersides                      3) rascals                      4) gentlemen

**n2087.** The rush and ..... and crush was immense in the lanes adjoining the burning street.

- 1) confidence                      2) relaxation                      3) bustle                      4) excitement

**n2088.** The sun set at last, gloomy and .....

- 1) delight                      2) cheer                      3) sullen                      4) pleasure

**n2089.** People's faces were sullen, I saw signs of much .....

- 1) indignation              2) furry                      3) angry                      4) gratification

**n2090.** I'm happy that it ..... falls into your hands.

- 1) fortunate              2) providentially      3) lucky                      4) baleful

**n2091.** Mrs Gresley was ..... them in to join him and drink tea.

- 1) scattering              2) absorbing              3) taking up              4) beckoning

**n2092.** That's the sort of field where ..... intelligence is not enough.

- 1) absolute              2) sheer                      3) utter                      4) perfect

**n2093.** I believe you're bitten by the ..... bug after all.

- 1) thought              2) contemplation      3) speculation              4) theory

**n2094.** During this period his health began to ..... and 2 months later he died.

- 1) upgraded              2) improved              3) deteriorate              4) raised

**n2095.** Liza gave a ..... smile.

- 1) sprain                      2) wrench                      3) wry                      4) turned

**n2096.** Where has it suddenly ..... from?

- 1) started                      2) begun                      3) sprung                      4) arise

**n2097.** He ..... it all to me at once and I got it.

- 1) confounded              2) discussed              3) obfuscated              4) explained

**n2098.** Liza trembled and turned terribly .....

- 1) sanguine              2) strong                      3) florid                      4) pale

**n2099.** You heard the ..... and believed it.

- 1) gossip                      2) noise                      3) gossipmonger              4) conversation

**n2100.** All were ..... with astonishment.

- 1) agape                      2) anxious                      3) calm                      4) reluctant

**n2101.** She was angry and ....., and watched him eating.

- 1) satisfied                      2) resentful                      3) gratified                      4) joyful

**n2102.** Pyotr Stepanovitch's eyes ....., but he restrained himself.

- 1) gleamed                      2) closed                      3) sighted                      4) conceived

**n2103.** She attacked the driver with .....

- 1) regret                      2) fear                      3) exasperation              4) anguish

**n2104.** Marya Shatov took a ..... survey of his abode for

a second.

- 1) painstaking      2) cursory      3) careful      4) considerate

**n2105.** He stood in ..... of her.

- 1) scorn      2) respect      3) awe      4) scoffing

**n2106.** Do sit down, I ..... you.

- 1) blandish      2) entreat      3) persuade      4) convince

**n2107.** Erkel looked at him ..... and calmly but did not seem to understand.

- 1) agitatedly      2) serenely      3) anxiously      4) hesitantly

**n2108.** Poor thing, how ..... out she is!

- 1) exhausted      2) sick      3) tired      4) worn

**n2109.** The old maid pushed him away and would not .....

- 1) desist      2) persevere      3) continue      4) endure

**n2110.** A ..... of ideas flared up in Lyamshin's crafty mind like a shower of fireworks.

- 1) swarm      2) teem      3) lack      4) defect

**n2111.** If it lasted more than five seconds, the soul could not endure it and must .....

- 1) perish      2) survive      3) outlive      4) outlast

**n2112.** But I tell you what: ..... people ought not to be born.

- 1) defective      2) deficient      3) superfluous      4) lacking

**n2113.** She could not talk much but she kept gazing at him and smiling .....

- 1) blissfully      2) sorrowfully      3) miserably      4) poorly

**n2114.** But to his ..... he found none of them at home except Erkel and Lyamshin.

- 1) embarrassment      2) discomfiture      3) confusion      4) shame

**n2115.** All his assumed determination and ..... bravado had vanished.

- 1) humble      2) deferential      3) respectful      4) insolent

**n2116.** He went in to Kirillov, looking ill-humoured and .....

- 1) conciliatory      2) quarrelsome      3) appeasing      4) pacifying

**n2117.** Pyotr Stepanovitch lost his ..... completely.

- 1) temper      2) disposition      3) mood      4) trait

**n2118.** And I won't have any .....

- 1) remorse      2) repentance      3) regret      4) sorrows

**n2119.** The young man, ..... glanced at Erkel.

- 1) overtly      2) openly      3) stealthily      4) manifestly

**n2120.** At that point his second and most terrible question ..... up.

- 1) cropped      2) existed      3) happened      4) arised

**n2121.** He ..... a vague sigh, and sat down to rest.

- 1) raise      2) heaved      3) toss      4) throw

**n2122.** A guess that was a ..... of genius flashed through his mind.

- 1) whipping      2) blow      3) stroke      4) apoplexy

**n2123.** His questioners, too, ..... into silence.

- 1) sank      2) lead      3) drained      4) drew

**n2124.** Stepan Trofimovitch tasted them with ..... and pleasure.

- 1) harshness      2) acridness      3) austerity      4) relish

**n2125.** For a minute he seemed to sink into .....

- 1) consciousness      2) alertness      3) awareness      4) oblivion

**n2126.** Her stern and ..... voice resounded through the cottage.

- 1) peremptory      2) humble      3) modest      4) indecisive

**n2127.** I see that it is all .....

- 1) gibberishes      2) nonsense      3) drivels      4) jabbers

**n2128.** Stepan Trofimovitch became more and more excited and .....

- 1) lethargic      2) languid      3) feverishly      4) listless

**n2129.** The police certainly were led ..... by Kirillov's letter.

- 1) famously      2) auspiciously      3) astray      4) favorably

**n2130.** Yet, though the authorities were thrown into ....., they were not altogether hoodwinked.

- 1) clarity      2) perplexity      3) limpidity      4) lucidity

**n2131.** But both feelings are always too ....., and are never very strong.

- 1) important      2) petty      3) vital      4) cardinal

**n2132.** I know that it will be another ..... again — the last deception in an endless series of deceptions.

- 1) disguise      2) sham      3) costume      4) sincerity

**n2133.** Everything proved that there had been ..... and consciousness up to the last moment.

- 1) hesitate      2) demur      3) scruple      4) premeditation

**n2134.** I could not look upon him as the “silly puppy” he had ..... himself.

- 1) discern      2) notice      3) proclaimed      4) perceive

**n2135.** Having sinned, they promptly .....

- 1) espouse      2) adopt      3) embrace      4) repented

**n2136.** I ..... at the thought of that.

- 1) cried      2) trembled      3) shook      4) teared

**n2137.** There was a certain note of ..... about all my conversations with him.

- 1) ambiguity      2) unequivocalness      3) definiteness      4) explicitness

**n2138.** It seems as if writing ..... can not be done simply by wanting to.

- 1) sensibly      2) immaterially      3) insubstantially      4) cloudy

**n2139.** And, in spite of all his society polish and the ..... of twenty years, I recognized him.

- 1) error      2) lapse      3) advance      4) progress

**n2140.** The news was surprising and I noticed that he .....

- 1) winced      2) flinched      3) recoiled      4) shrank

**n2141.** My mother spent two years in jail. Was she a ..... woman, perhaps?

- 1) depraved      2) scrupulous      3) upright      4) just

**n2142.** I understand this, and the man is a scoundrel who puts it down to nothing but .....

- 1) cockiness      2) pride      3) servility      4) dignity

**n2143.** His figure ..... the future and all my schemes of life.

- 1) overlooked      2) dominated      3) preponderated      4) prevail

**n2144.** Mike was wicked. He ..... his whims.

- 1) bridle      2) tried      3) followed      4) indulged

**n2145.** I will confess it ..... at last.

- 1) frankly      2) reticently      3) secretly      4) taciturnly

**n2146.** I told him my suggestions. It was all very ..... to

him. So he accepted.

- 1) inharmonious    2) agreeable    3) jarring    4) uncongenial

**n2147.** The old man had become ....., had begun to detect something in every one's eyes.

- 1) suspicious    2) feckless    3) heedless    4) inadvertent

**n2148.** They were whispering and spoke in veiled .....

- 1) discourse    2) allusions    3) utterance    4) verbalization

**n2149.** He was almost ..... with excitement.

- 1) enduring    2) suffering    3) abiding    4) choking

**n2150.** Liza got angry, ..... him by the hair.

- 1) seized    2) shoved    3) prodded    4) thrust

**n2151.** Hearing the ....., people ran in, and I had time to run away.

- 1) confabulation    2) outcry    3) colloquy    4) palaver

**n2152.** He is lazy. I felt ..... that he was rambling on so incoherently.

- 1) composed    2) vexed    3) placid    4) serene

**n2153.** He kept calm and ..... himself together.

- 1) pulled    2) got    3) finish    4) force

**n2154.** She had an expression of kindness, perhaps, but with a ..... of solemnity.

- 1) adjoin    2) feel    3) abut    4) touch

**n2155.** She had large dark eyes with a respectful ..... expression.

- 1) unprofound    2) frivolous    3) superficial    4) earnest

**n2156.** She had a small mouth, and most ..... lips.

- 1) quail    2) blanched    3) blenched    4) crimson

**n2157.** She was thin and .....

- 1) pudgy    2) plump    3) chubby    4) slender

**n2158.** The archeologist had been ..... the inscription.

- 1) inquiring    2) interrogating    3) scrutinizing    4) pore

**n2159.** You have ..... on me while I am triumphant.

- 1) scorned    2) humiliated    3) spat    4) ridiculed

**n2160.** Perhaps I have done ..... in sleeping.

- 1) a mistake    2) amiss    3) a blunder    4) an error

**n2161.** I had never been to a/an .....

- 1) auction    2) trip    3) relationship    4) experiment

**n2162.** I had never allowed myself this .....

- 1) lenience      2) clemency      3) indulgence      4) forbearance

**n2163.** Our enemies were ..... over our loss.

- 1) gloating      2) malicious      3) exultant      4) triumphant

**n2164.** I believe my teeth were ..... again.

- 1) biting      2) beating      3) chattering      4) striking

**n2165.** I was not on particularly friendly ..... with him.

- 1) animosity      2) enmity      3) terms      4) trust

**n2166.** Please don't mention it. It is a ..... thing to remember!

- 1) august      2) impressive      3) horrid      4) imposing

**n2167.** Though I spoke ....., no one took me seriously.

- 1) cowardly      2) pusillanimously      3) cravenly      4) boldly

**n2168.** I went up to Dergatchev, pressed his hand and shook it ..... several times.

- 1) languorously      2) vigorously      3) feebly      4) infirmly

**n2169.** This mental ....., I should say, was entirely due to imaginative power.

- 1) supremacy      2) preoccupy      3) precocity      4) ascendancy

**n2170.** And later still they both married, and are seemingly well .....

- 1) perturbing      2) comfortable      3) content      4) composed

**n2171.** He faced Stephen now with the shy ..... of a deer, now with seductiveness.

- 1) hauteur      2) meekness      3) bashfulness      4) diffidence

**n2172.** Stephen was obviously ..... by her beauty.

- 1) captivated      2) enchanted      3) smitten      4) enamored

**n2173.** At last she looked at her watch and said ..... that he is late.

- 1) stilly      2) calmly      3) placidly      4) tremulously

**n2174.** It was clear that he was ..... by his conquest, but at the same time he was repelled.

- 1) aggravated      2) gratified      3) exasperated      4) riled

**n2175.** Stephen, too, slowly woke from his ....., but he woke with lasting scars.

- 1) infatuation      2) ardor      3) obsession      4) fascination

**n2176.** But when he was sixteen, and in appearance a



..... sort of twelve-year-old, he turned his attention to her.

- 1) curious                      2) bizarre                      3) queer                      4) concentric

**n2177.** Still holding Europa's hand, he ..... his great eyes to bear upon her face, inquiringly.

- 1) brought                      2) kept                      3) took                      4) fetched

**n2178.** The girl declined him. The young man found himself .....

- 1) spurned                      2) favored                      3) approved                      4) accredited

**n2179.** The beautiful girl ..... Jack.

- 1) subjugated                      2) thrilled                      3) palled                      4) enthralled

**n2180.** The affection soon turned into .....

- 1) forbearance                      2) admiration                      3) revulsion                      4) indulgence

**n2181.** The ..... of the homeless is abominable.

- 1) earnest                      2) covenant                      3) pledge                      4) plight

**n2182.** It seemed to her an impossible .....

- 1) feat                      2) conquest                      3) fulfillment                      4) merit

**n2183.** She threw ..... to the winds and insulted him.

- 1) acumen                      2) indiscretion                      3) tactlessness                      4) prudence

**n2184.** I recognized, of course, that it was ..... unconventional.

- 1) customarily                      2) ordinarily                      3) flagrantly                      4) habitually

**n2185.** I was particularly struck by a note of ..... in his voice that made me worry.

- 1) resiliency                      2) cheer                      3) buoyancy                      4) despondency

**n2186.** Ashamed of my own ..... I began to have sympathy.

- 1) egoism                      2) humility                      3) altruism                      4) humbleness

**n2187.** I ..... you to tell me the whole truth. I need to know it.

- 1) connote                      2) beseech                      3) imply                      4) insinuate

**n2188.** But Katerina Nikolaevna still resisted it with ..... hatred.

- 1) gloss over                      2) appeased                      3) soothe                      4) implacable

**n2189.** She fully hoped to receive from him a second dowry as ..... as the first.

- 1) spacious                      2) plenty                      3) large                      4) ample

**n2190.** I was ..... my hopes on her.

- 1) resting                      2) reposing                      3) straining                      4) confirming

**n2191.** I had a desire to be rude to Versilov, but not daring, in my ..... way tormented her instead.

- 1) admirable      2) contemptible      3) estimable      4) laudable

**n2192.** I had visions of a woman — a proud, ..... creature.

- 1) meek      2) aristocratic      3) chagrined      4) mortified

**n2193.** He went abroad, and on his return lived a life of worldly ..... in Moscow.

- 1) elation      2) gaiety      3) grief      4) infelicity

**n2194.** During this period his financial position ..... two or three radical changes.

- 1) underwent      2) abode      3) tolerated      4) deferred

**n2195.** Before entering upon my Petersburg romance with all my ..... adventures in it, I find this preface is necessary.

- 1) ignominious      2) ashamed      3) disputable      4) reputable

**n2196.** But just try doing something ..... and giving up any one of your vices.

- 1) vicious      2) tainted      3) virtuous      4) wicked

**n2197.** But though I was angry I went to Petersburg feeling perfectly ..... about my object.

- 1) irate      2) serene      3) choleric      4) incensed

**n2198.** I proposed beginning my ..... alone.

- 1) lethargy      2) speculation      3) languor      4) enterprise

**n2199.** I should gain by it independence, ..... of mind and clearness of motive.

- 1) tranquillity      2) agitation      3) perturbation      4) turmoil

**n2200.** And so, if I sometimes in my autobiography ..... to my reader it is simply a form of expression.

- 1) request      2) plead      3) appeal      4) beg

**n2201.** It was not that I disliked them exactly, but that their presence ..... upon me.

- 1) contemplated      2) weighed      3) pondered      4) extorted

**n2202.** He beat me so much as a child, he was ..... and scoundrel.

- 1) lenient      2) tender      3) clement      4) brute

**n2203.** You will see, of course, in this idea nothing but ....., violence and animosity.

- 1) deference      2) arrogance      3) insolence      4) decorum

**n2204.** What should I care if I were ..... in the crowd?

- 1) jostled      2) detached      3) solitary      4) reclusive

**n2205.** I'm a scientist. I shouldn't run after the ....., but they would run after me.

- 1) riffraff      2) mob      3) rabble      4) aristocracy

**n2206.** Now I've changed my views on that point; education does not ..... from it.

- 1) enhance      2) detract      3) intensify      4) belittle

**n2207.** It is only that I've explained it ..... and crudely.

- 1) eloquently      2) clumsily      3) articulately      4) fluently

**n2208.** She was on the ..... of tears, but something pleasant happened.

- 1) brim      2) approach      3) verge      4) surrounding

**n2209.** They lived very ..... but considered themselves lucky.

- 1) profligate      2) promiscuous      3) extravagant      4) frugally

**n2210.** His coat had a sour, ..... odour.

- 1) pungent      2) bland      3) balmy      4) lenient

**n2211.** Marie wondered at my ..... such a responsibility.

- 1) attempting      2) assaying      3) undertaking      4) essaying

**n2212.** Tatyana Pavlovna was angry and glanced at her in genuine .....

- 1) fulfillment      2) gratification      3) gladdening      4) indignation

**n2213.** The question was very trivial. I did not ..... to answer.

- 1) agitate      2) bother      3) discompose      4) deign

**n2214.** I accept my fault. Don't ..... me.

- 1) deprecate      2) endorse      3) approve      4) sanction

**n2215.** He was ..... and in a good humour.

- 1) moody      2) witty      3) grumpy      4) sulky

**n2216.** She took me away in a carriage to a grand house, to ..... apartments.

- 1) sumptuous      2) inferior      3) paltry      4) despicable

**n2217.** He was angry with his face flushing .....

- 1) wan      2) blanch      3) crimson      4) bleach

**n2218.** I feel insulted, because whenever you have talked

to me, you have been .....

- 1) toadying      2) fawning      3) jeering      4) endorsing

**n2219.** Was it possible that so subtle a man could be so ..... and so stupid?

- 1) prudent      2) rational      3) crude      4) judicious

**n2220.** He has no ..... for anything but success.

- 1) despite      2) contempt      3) reverence      4) disdain

**n2221.** He tried to ..... at me.

- 1) ridicule      2) jeer      3) deride      4) taunt

**n2222.** People who are fond of stuffy tidiness and, still more, of ..... deference in their landladies are to be suspected.

- 1) servile      2) attentive      3) fawning      4) obsequious

**n2223.** I don't know why, but the sight of those two tables piled up with books gradually ..... me.

- 1) appeased      2) placate      3) enraged      4) assuaged

**n2224.** He looked at me in high ....., as though he had found me out and caught me in the cleverest way.

- 1) dimness      2) gloom      3) glee      4) melancholy

**n2225.** She had turned so pale that she could not stand, and ..... on to my sofa.

- 1) fell      2) sank      3) jumped      4) slid

**n2226.** The two ladies had held themselves ..... from every one, even from the landlady.

- 1) sociable      2) companionable      3) gregarious      4) aloof

**n2227.** Even the idea of Kraft had ..... passed into the background.

- 1) noticeably      2) perceptibly      3) discernibly      4) imperceptibly

**n2228.** I won't attempt to describe the rest of that night, the general ..... and afterwards the visit of the police.

- 1) requiescence      2) leisure      3) repose      4) commotion

**n2229.** After the first ..... of sobbing and hysterics she was actually eager to talk, and I listened greedily to her story.

- 1) inertias      2) paroxysms      3) passivities      4) supinities

**n2230.** She got up, came to me without saying a word, and ..... her arms round me.

- 1) put                      2) threw                      3) cast                      4) toss

**n2231.** I was ..... by the figure of Versilov.

- 1) haunted                2) charming                3) excited                4) invoked

**n2232.** Rousseau's Confessions has precisely this ..... — he read it to his friends.

- 1) excellence            2) defect                    3) brilliance                4) superiority

**n2233.** I recognize it just because at some moments I'm different, deeper and .....

- 1) subaltern            2) inferior                    3) nether                    4) loftier

**n2234.** I can not ..... to decide whether those lines are true or not.

- 1) undertake            2) agree                      3) allow                      4) admit

**n2235.** The only thing I know for certain is that that idea will long remain one of the questions most ..... among men.

- 1) disputed                2) hypothesised            3) believed                4) trusted

**n2236.** The young man turned to me with politeness and redoubled .....

- 1) courtesy                2) boorishness            3) churlishness            4) incivility

**n2237.** The old prince told me afterwards that I succeeded in pronouncing these words with great .....

- 1) impropriety            2) dignity                    3) indecency                4) indecorum

**n2238.** The highest and ..... considerations have caused this change in my views.

- 1) most burdensome            2) most oppressive            3) gravest                    4) weightiest

**n2239.** And now, I must tell you, I've come to the prince to inform him of a/an ..... circumstance.

- 1) quotidian                2) ordinary                    3) astounding                4) workaday

**n2240.** I ..... something in reply to him.

- 1) proclaimed            2) declared                    3) muttered                4) announced

**n2241.** He surrendered and ..... held out both hands.

- 1) slightly                2) somewhat                3) forthwith                4) delicately

**n2242.** He could not go on, but ..... over my head.

- 1) weeped                2) cried                      3) whimpered                4) shed

**n2243.** Such grief does not desire .....

- 1) consolation            2) disappointing            3) comfort                    4) coziness

**n2244.** Lamentations spring only from the constant

craving to ..... the wound.

- 1) offend                      2) injure                      3) reopen                      4) insult

**n2245.** I have buried my little son, and I have come on a  
.....

- 1) journey                      2) pilgrimage                      3) voyage                      4) cruise

**n2246.** Go, and ..... be in peace.

- 1) after                      2) henceforward                      3) following                      4) later

**n2247.** The Lord will forgive to the truly .....

- 1) felon                      2) repentant                      3) crook                      4) malefactor

**n2248.** If you are ....., do not sin.

- 1) attritional                      2) penitent                      3) compunctious                      4) apologetic

**n2249.** All things are ..... for, all things are saved by  
love.

- 1) penanced                      2) expiated                      3) atoned                      4) amended

**n2250.** She was a ..... society lady of genuinely good  
disposition in many respects.

- 1) sentimental                      2) dispassionate                      3) dry                      4) touchy

**n2251.** She wagers that in a fortnight she'll be dancing a  
.....

- 1) florid                      2) rococo                      3) flamboyant                      4) quadrille

**n2252.** If I let this chance ....., no one all my life will  
answer me.

- 1) have                      2) lose                      3) find                      4) slip

**n2253.** It was because you felt insulted and aggrieved,  
and you remained to ..... yourself.

- 1) vindicate                      2) commit                      3) consign                      4) dispatch

**n2254.** Of late he had been liable to ..... fits from  
exhaustion.

- 1) rousing                      2) waking                      3) fainting                      4) stirring

**n2255.** By his crime he would have ..... not only against  
men but against the Church of Christ.

- 1) transgressed                      2) overcome                      3) prostrated                      4) crippled

**n2256.** That's transient, for it is ..... to come to pass!

- 1) envisaged                      2) surmised                      3) ordained                      4) envisioned

**n2257.** I was prompted by curiosity to ..... the  
opportunity of conversation with him.

- 1) seize                      2) catch                      3) take                      4) make

**n2258.** A certain ..... look in his face was easy to

understand at this moment.

- 1) strained      2) taut      3) tense      4) tight

**n2259.** His face was suddenly ..... and impressive.

- 1) subordinate      2) nether      3) inferior      4) solemn

**n2260.** It gave him a/an ..... inhumane look.

- 1) malignant      2) altruistic      3) benevolent      4) charitable

**n2261.** But Miusov suddenly ..... carelessly.

- 1) repudiated      2) shrugged      3) gazed      4) concerned

**n2262.** He is infamous. The whole town is echoing with his .....

- 1) abstinence      2) continence      3) debaucheries      4) sobriety

**n2263.** Now you reproach me for having a weakness for that lady when you yourself incited her to ..... me!

- 1) captivate      2) conduct      3) pilot      4) steer

**n2264.** His eyes were ..... with pleasure.

- 1) blunting      2) glittering      3) dimming      4) alleviating

**n2265.** Dmitri frowned painfully, and looked with unutterable ..... at his father.

- 1) nurturing      2) cherishing      3) fostering      4) contempt

**n2266.** He spoke evenly and .....

- 1) hurried      2) deliberately      3) unmethodically      4) haphazardly

**n2267.** After such an ..... how can I go see him? He will kill me!

- 1) escapade      2) attainment      3) achievement      4) implementation

**n2268.** It was long since Alyosha had known such terrible .....

- 1) bliss      2) beatitude      3) blessedness      4) anguish

**n2269.** Fantastic! There's not been such a great .....

- 1) banquet      2) tedium      3) ennui      4) monotonousness

**n2270.** Most people in this town are ..... and deeply religious.

- 1) pious      2) ungodly      3) depraved      4) wicked

**n2271.** I caught the whole man from one .....

- 1) integrity      2) virtue      3) trait      4) merit

**n2272.** Mary is ..... to John. They want to marry.

- 1) stolid                      2) affectionate                      3) beloved                      4) betrothed

**n2273.** He keeps ..... her with his violence.

- 1) pestering                      2) satisfying                      3) gratifying                      4) gladdening

**n2274.** Jack found a new job. It would ..... him down to the ground.

- 1) take                      2) fit                      3) make                      4) suit

**n2275.** How quick! It had all come from the ..... of a moment.

- 1) outcome                      2) consequence                      3) result                      4) impulse

**n2276.** He had a ..... everywhere, and got information about everything.

- 1) footsie                      2) footprint                      3) footing                      4) footage

**n2277.** All bent their heads ..... to show their respect.

- 1) impertinently                      2) impudently                      3) insolently                      4) reverently

**n2278.** Maximov clasped his hands before him, with peculiar .....

- 1) fervour                      2) languor                      3) lethargy                      4) torpor

**n2279.** His eyes gleamed, and his lips positively ..... in fear.

- 1) licked                      2) quivered                      3) beat                      4) bit

**n2280.** In the last year, he could always ..... himself and drink only a little.

- 1) arrest                      2) delay                      3) hinder                      4) restrain

**n2281.** All the feelings that had ..... and died down in his heart revived instantly.

- 1) fortified                      2) subsided                      3) reinforced                      4) toughened

**n2282.** He ..... of fear.

- 1) circumscribe                      2) confined                      3) stammered                      4) delimited

**n2283.** Yes, I am the soul of honour, while in Alex there is wounded ..... and nothing else.

- 1) vanity                      2) reliance                      3) assurance                      4) certitude

**n2284.** I am ..... and acrimonious with you. You ruined all my plans.

- 1) gratified                      2) indignant                      3) indulging                      4) appeasing

**n2285.** I don't have time to listen to such boring .....

- 1) masterstroke                      2) rigmarole                      3) botch                      4) fiasco

**n2286.** I hate grotesque ..... jokes like this.

- 1) disguised                      2) buffoonery                      3) impersonated                      4) camouflaged



**n2287.** You must be a ..... fellow! How dare you do that?

- 1) brazen-faced    2) timid    3) bashful    4) humble

**n2288.** After a pause of two minutes, looking ..... at his son, he said "I don't believe you".

- 1) askance    2) obsessed    3) detached    4) neutral

**n2289.** Ivan shrugged his shoulders ....., and turning away stared at the road.

- 1) contemptuously    2) cautiously    3) gingerly    4) conscientiously

**n2290.** This car is roomy and ..... It's very luxurious.

- 1) tenuous    2) slack    3) snug    4) irking

**n2291.** And if the old servant were not angry, he felt comforted, and if he were angry, he was more .....

- 1) dejected    2) animated    3) exhilarated    4) elated

**n2292.** Externally, Grigory was cold, dignified and .....

- 1) lecherous    2) taciturn    3) lascivious    4) prurient

**n2293.** He spoke, weighing his words, without .....

- 1) frivolity    2) seriousness    3) staidness    4) solemnity

**n2294.** Opening the door of the bath-house, he saw a sight which ..... him.

- 1) penetrated    2) petrified    3) encroached    4) invaded

**n2295.** There was, indeed, one unusual but ..... things about her make up.

- 1) obtruding    2) unobtrusive    3) invasive    4) intrusive

**n2296.** Since I came home I've been working up the technique for ..... in to the people I want.

- 1) tuning    2) get    3) acquaint    4) know

**n2297.** I was seized with horror, but I comforted myself with .....

- 1) naiveté    2) gullibility    3) incredulity    4) deceiving

**n2298.** He perceived, but he could not find any ..... significance in what he perceived.

- 1) petty    2) inconsequential    3) mundane    4) measly

**n2299.** Now you'd think that finding a ..... spirit for the first time ever would be an occasion for thanksgiving.

- 1) akin    2) alien    3) kindred    4) allied

**n2300.** The father ..... out that he was eighteen years old

and everybody laughed.

- 1) proclaimed    2) indicated    3) declared    4) blurted

**n2301.** It's impossible to give you a clear idea of the ..... trick he played on me.

- 1) clarion    2) murderous    3) equitable    4) nondiscriminatory

**n2302.** I kept seeing his ..... manner. He was behaving like a child.

- 1) vigilant    2) cautious    3) infantile    4) shrewd

**n2303.** I loved it with a sort of sacred .....

- 1) fervour    2) frigid    3) inhibited    4) impassive

**n2304.** But it's pretty ..... and gruesome.

- 1) bearable    2) appealing    3) ghastly    4) trivial

**n2305.** Suddenly he ..... his fists and cried out, "I will take revenge".

- 1) untangle    2) clenched    3) untied    4) extricate

**n2306.** All this was a complete surprise to the old ....., who had dropped all family ties.

- 1) profligate    2) sage    3) judicious    4) prudent

**n2307.** She felt that her husband respected her silence, and took it as a sign of her good .....

- 1) understanding    2) apprehension    3) sense    4) anticipation

**n2308.** They passed through the "backway," which led between the back gardens of the houses, with ..... on either side.

- 1) hurdles    2) spans    3) extension    4) expansion

**n2309.** They all pronounced with lofty ..... that it was disgusting.

- 1) horridness    2) offensiveness    3) repugnance    4) contradictoriness

**n2310.** But this affair and all the talk about it did not ..... popular sympathy from the poor idiot.

- 1) appease    2) estrange    3) conciliate    4) pacify

**n2311.** He understood perfectly that those ..... shouts were merely "a flourish" to produce an effect.

- 1) feeble    2) transient    3) peremptory    4) faint

**n2312.** This was for him an ....., assumed once for all without question.

- 1) axiom                      2) unimportant      3) insignificant      4) inconsequential

**n2313.** If he went by the High Street and then across the market-place, it was a long way .....

- 1) up                      2) around                      3) off                      4) round

**n2314.** Alyosha ran up to the .....

- 1) headland                      2) cliff                      3) bluff                      4) hurdle

**n2315.** Tucking up his cassock, Alyosha leapt over the hurdle with the ..... of a bare-legged street urchin.

- 1) dullness                      2) tediousness                      3) agility                      4) tedium

**n2316.** He's a ..... in an officer's uniform, wallowing in dirt and drink.

- 1) nobleman                      2) grandee                      3) aristocrat                      4) brute

**n2317.** The king was vile and .....

- 1) honourable                      2) base                      3) upright                      4) decent

**n2318.** Believe me, that for the ..... mass of mankind beauty is found in her.

- 1) acute                      2) severe                      3) grave                      4) immense

**n2319.** The criminal loved the ..... of vice.

- 1) dignity                      2) tribute                      3) privilege                      4) ignominy

**n2320.** I've a perfect album of ....., brother.

- 1) membranes                      2) reminiscences                      3) remaining                      4) abiding

**n2321.** His first wife, who was of a humble family, left a daughter as ..... as herself.

- 1) feigning                      2) unpretentious                      3) arrogant                      4) haughty

**n2322.** He kept open house, entertained the whole town, gave ..... and dances.

- 1) approvals                      2) testimonies                      3) festivals                      4) suppers

**n2323.** I behaved like an awful fool on many occasions at that time, and I was ..... of it myself.

- 1) oblivious                      2) inconvertant                      3) conscious                      4) unacquainted

**n2324.** He was suspected of ..... like agoraphobia.

- 1) deviation                      2) symmetry                      3) irregularities                      4) divergence

**n2325.** I was at home, it was getting ....., and I was just preparing to go out.

- 1) dusk                      2) fog                      3) haze                      4) mist

**n2326.** I lodged with two ..... old ladies, who looked after me.

- 1) invigorated      2) decrepit      3) impertinent      4) insolent

**n2327.** Well, I felt a centipede biting at my heart then — a ..... insect, you understand?

- 1) affable      2) congenial      3) noxious      4) amiable

**n2328.** The ..... thought so possessed my heart that it almost swooned with suspense.

- 1) pleasant      2) genial      3) amiable      4) venomous

**n2329.** But four thousand is not a sum to throw away on such .....

- 1) perception      2) insight      3) frivolity      4) discernment

**n2330.** But it would have been a/an ..... revenge.

- 1) heavenly      2) delectable      3) luscious      4) infernal

**n2331.** I'd have ..... with regret all the rest of my life, only to have played that trick.

- 1) howled      2) eulogized      3) applaud      4) praised

**n2332.** And I fancy that in telling you about my inner conflict I have laid it on rather thick to ..... myself.

- 1) bay      2) glorify      3) quest      4) wail

**n2333.** It seemed to me ..... to make her an offer.

- 1) consummate      2) caddish      3) cultured      4) refined

**n2334.** Only four thousand five hundred roubles was needed, but there was a ..... of about two hundred on changing it.

- 1) bribery      2) discount      3) charge      4) fraud

**n2335.** She said ..... kind words.

- 1) coarse      2) harsh      3) tender      4) rough

**n2336.** She ..... out of me a mighty promise to reform.

- 1) solicited      2) pleaded      3) begged      4) wrung

**n2337.** I feel a physical ..... toward her.

- 1) toleration      2) repulsion      3) clemency      4) indulgence

**n2338.** The furniture was white and very old, ..... in old, red, silky material.

- 1) plush      2) luxuriant      3) upholstered      4) sumptuous

**n2339.** He was a young man of about four and twenty, remarkably unsociable and .....

- 1) loquacious      2) garrulous      3) talkative      4) taciturn

**n2340.** On the contrary, he was ..... and seemed to despise everybody.

- 1) tender                      2) conceited                      3) congenial                      4) sympathetic

**n2341.** His face had grown wrinkled, yellow, and strangely .....

- 1) invigorated                      2) fortified                      3) reinforced                      4) emasculate

**n2342.** Those impressions are dear to him and no doubt he ..... them imperceptibly, and even unconsciously.

- 1) hoards                      2) absolves                      3) acquits                      4) exculpates

**n2343.** He frowned and ..... brandy, and it was already a glass too much.

- 1) lanced                      2) discharged                      3) gulped                      4) skewered

**n2344.** They are ....., and don't believe their lies. They will cheat you.

- 1) fiends                      2) vampires                      3) swindlers                      4) serpents

**n2345.** And we clever people will sit ..... and enjoy our meal.

- 1) sore                      2) harsh                      3) tender                      4) snug

**n2346.** He flushed crimson, his eyes glowed, his lips .....

- 1) quivered                      2) gloomed                      3) lowered                      4) scowled

**n2347.** Dmitri looked at her with ..... as he went out. He was quite angry.

- 1) infirmity                      2) affection                      3) hatred                      4) malady

**n2348.** She's a deceitful, ..... hussy.

- 1) shameless                      2) minx                      3) jade                      4) slut

**n2349.** His ..... was a complete surprise to her. He was very affable.

- 1) disapprobation                      2) variance                      3) cordiality                      4) condemnation

**n2350.** Alyosha was confused, ..... and uneasy.

- 1) facile                      2) disconcerted                      3) clement                      4) indulgent

**n2351.** ALYOSHA left his father's house feeling even more exhausted and ..... in spirit than when he had entered it.

- 1) restored                      2) stimulated                      3) dejected                      4) galvanized

**n2352.** He was in ..... circumstances. Both economically and emotionally.

- 1) confined                      2) restricted                      3) straitened                      4) constricted

**n2353.** It was a large room, elegantly and ..... furnished, very luxurious.

- 1) sufficiently                      2) adequately                      3) amply                      4) suitably

**n2354.** I didn't go to school yesterday. I was ..... ill.

- 1) gravely      2) lightly      3) facilely      4) smoothly

**n2355.** It was that softness, that ..... of her bodily movements, that catlike noiselessness.

- 1) erotic      2) shape      3) voluptuousness      4) pleasing

**n2356.** And three times she kissed the certainly charming, though rather fat, hand of Grushenka in a sort of .....

- 1) epiphany      2) rapture      3) insight      4) manifestation

**n2357.** Grushenka too got up, but without .....

- 1) ventilation      2) deliberation      3) confabulation      4) haste

**n2358.** Katerina Ivanovna ....., and would have rushed at her, but Alyosha held her with all his strength.

- 1) gazed      2) stared      3) shrieked      4) gaped

**n2359.** She is ....., arrogant and bossy.

- 1) moderate      2) overbearing      3) temperate      4) sober

**n2360.** I was sobbing then, ..... and praying.

- 1) kneeling      2) fisting      3) griping      4) grasping

**n2361.** Alyosha looked after him, unable to believe he would go away so .....

- 1) lately      2) abruptly      3) leisurely      4) lethargic

**n2362.** He went round the monastery, and went to the .....

- 1) tavern      2) bistro      3) alehouse      4) hermitage

**n2363.** In the cell he found the novice Porfiry and Father Paisy, who came every hour to ..... after Father Zossima.

- 1) question      2) inquire      3) interrogate      4) investigate

**n2364.** Even his usual ..... with the brothers could not take place that day.

- 1) hostility      2) antipathy      3) discourse      4) rancour

**n2365.** I ..... Peter seriously to do that, but he did not care.

- 1) exhorted      2) cautioned      3) prudence      4) discretion

**n2366.** But, in fact, there was sometimes no little insincerity, and much that was false and ..... in this practice.

- 1) genuine      2) strained      3) authentic      4) credible

**n2367.** And he must not be ....., or he will kill me.

- 1) loosen      2) leisured      3) roused      4) slacken

**n2368.** The priest intends to take the ..... again at the church.

- 1) orgy      2) sacrament      3) binge      4) bender

**n2369.** What if I can not ..... myself like a silly and laugh when I look at you as I did to-day.

- 1) restrain      2) impel      3) incite      4) protect

**n2370.** ALYOSHA was ..... early, before daybreak.

- 1) appeased      2) composed      3) lulled      4) roused

**n2371.** The monks assembled and the cell was gradually filled up by the ..... of the hermitage.

- 1) society      2) elites      3) inmates      4) fellowships

**n2372.** In it she informed Alyosha of a strange and very ..... incident. The time had arrived.

- 1) appropriate      2) fluke      3) lucky      4) opportune

**n2373.** If he addressed them, he was ..... and always rude.

- 1) cordial      2) courteous      3) genial      4) abrupt

**n2374.** To Michael, death is the utmost .....

- 1) assurance      2) confidence      3) apprehension      4) composure

**n2375.** He was tall, held himself ....., and had a thin, but fresh and healthy face.

- 1) prostrate      2) bent      3) erect      4) recumbent

**n2376.** I was really furious, not only in the ..... sense.

- 1) figurative      2) symbolic      3) emblematic      4) representative

**n2377.** Cryptic philosophy books reduced him to extreme .....

- 1) clarity      2) perplexity      3) limpidity      4) perspicuity

**n2378.** He made ..... that he might finish what he had to do in the town and return quickly.

- 1) languor      2) deliberation      3) languidness      4) haste

**n2379.** It is very unfair to ..... innocent people.

- 1) proportion      2) accommodate      3) integrate      4) slander

**n2380.** This anticipation showed itself in some by anxiety, in others by devout .....

- 1) solemnity      2) ignorance      3) callowness      4) greenness

**n2381.** His eyes gleamed, and a grave and ..... smile came into his lips.

- 1) flippant      2) buoyant      3) effervescent      4) earnest

**n2382.** He was a very ..... and powerful opponent.

- 1) comforting      2) formidable      3) simple      4) arduous

**n2383.** Most people pay ..... to him, because he is a real gentleman.

- 1) homage      2) irreverence      3) disesteem      4) disfavour

**n2384.** He was, besides, a ....., inquisitive man, who poked his nose into everything.

- 1) argumentative      2) meddlesome      3) contentious      4) belligerent

**n2385.** Father Paissy, too, uttered some words of ..... which moved and affected him greatly.

- 1) feckless      2) exhortation      3) heedless      4) inadvertent

**n2386.** The killer ..... attacked the victim.

- 1) intimately      2) ferociously      3) privately      4) solitude

**n2387.** When you said that rubbish, the boys looked at one another as though .....

- 1) bravely      2) courageously      3) derisively      4) valiantly

**n2388.** He gazed at him very angrily and .....

- 1) vindictively      2) contently      3) delightfully      4) thrilled

**n2389.** The boy waited in silent ....., certain that now Alyosha would attack him.

- 1) intermission      2) suspension      3) dormancy      4) defiance

**n2390.** But she is so ill, Alexey Fyodorovitch, she has been so ill all night, feverish and .....

- 1) moaning      2) whistling      3) shrilling      4) shrieking

**n2391.** But you must find out for me about that ..... boy and tell me all about it, for there's some mystery in it.

- 1) cordial      2) pleasant      3) genial      4) horrid

**n2392.** And Lise kept laughing her thin hysterical giggle, looking ..... at Alyosha.

- 1) solemnly      2) gravely      3) slyly      4) earnestly

**n2393.** It's the most fantastic ..... You will laugh a lot!

- 1) farce      2) irascible      3) splenetic      4) testy

**n2394.** Have you heard their ..... for the love of Susan?

- 1) concurrence      2) pact      3) accord      4) rivalry



**n2395.** And now all these doubts and reflections ..... through his mind as he entered the drawing-room.

- 1) immersed      2) dived      3) submerged      4) flitted

**n2396.** He did not understand the first word in this ..... maze.

- 1) perplexing      2) easing      3) loosening      4) abatement

**n2397.** Oh, no! I am not ..... more at any thing in the earth.

- 1) relished      2) exasperated      3) vexed      4) boasted

**n2398.** He had an obscure feeling that the café was near the Odéon, so ..... we hastened.

- 1) thee      2) thy      3) thou      4) thither

**n2399.** Here, in spite of a vaguely ..... uncouthness, was a living symbol of evil.

- 1) alluring      2) repulsive      3) enticing      4) seductive

**n2400.** They were ..... even to miserliness.

- 1) thriving      2) thrifty      3) prospering      4) flourishing

**n2401.** The life which she was compelled to lead was physically healthy, but ..... to her spirit.

- 1) adulterated      2) devastating      3) corrupted      4) tainted

**n2402.** Each was striving to be ..... of the other, yet each craved the other.

- 1) rid      2) disposed      3) inclined      4) sloping

**n2403.** This tragedy evidently had a profound effect on her still ..... mind.

- 1) juvenile      2) virgin      3) cosmopolitan      4) experienced

**n2404.** After he became depressed, he ..... in drinking.

- 1) restrained      2) constrained      3) curbed      4) indulged

**n2405.** She is French, but after the war, being wholly without national ....., she moved to Germany, where the need was greater.

- 1) impartiality      2) detachment      3) objectivity      4) prejudices

**n2406.** And Father Zossima sent me to ..... and bring them together.

- 1) begrudge      2) resent      3) reconcile      4) grudge

**n2407.** "I don't know anything," the old man said in answer to Alyosha's ..... inquiries.

- 1) sedulous      2) diligent      3) industrious      4) persistent

**n2408.** She thought he does not deserve respect. So she looked ..... at Alyosha as he came in.

- 1) venerated      2) admiringly      3) adoringly      4) disdainfully

**n2409.** He was trembling with anger; he looked extremely .....

- 1) compliant      2) disobedient      3) defiant      4) insubordinate

**n2410.** Touched me to tears and ..... me to the heart!

- 1) perforated      2) pierced      3) punctured      4) pricked

**n2411.** I am too old, and I am ..... up.

- 1) shrivelled      2) revived      3) invigorated      4) replenished

**n2412.** My ..... was thicker a week ago — I mean my beard.

- 1) obstruction      2) barrier      3) barricade      4) tow

**n2413.** He was ..... you on me as a Karamazov, I see that now.

- 1) amnesty      2) condone      3) absolve      4) avenging

**n2414.** And in the air there were lots of kites ..... and whirling.

- 1) restraining      2) flapping      3) appeasing      4) subduing

**n2415.** The man was standing with his neck outstretched and his lips ....., with a pale and frenzied face.

- 1) hanging      2) protruding      3) poking      4) pouching

**n2416.** This time his face was not ..... with laughter.

- 1) rolled      2) convoluted      3) coiled      4) contorted

**n2417.** He is a man of weak and ..... character; he avoids people.

- 1) insolent      2) cheeky      3) timorous      4) impudent

**n2418.** But he was too genuinely delighted and continent, and that was .....

- 1) mortifying      2) embarrassing      3) humiliated      4) deadened

**n2419.** He has to be prosecuted in the court. Alyosha was terribly .....

- 1) lax      2) abashed      3) slack      4) lenient

**n2420.** She was .....; something important had happened.

- 1) capricious      2) equable      3) fickle      4) flustered

**n2421.** He was ..... at having been losing his money in a gamble.

- 1) tickled      2) gratified      3) rejoiced      4) sore

**n2422.** How can their manner be ..... when we are all innocent?

- 1) conceit      2) glory      3) contempt      4) haughtiness

**n2423.** She was asleep. Suddenly he ..... down and kissed her on her lips.

- 1) conceded      2) accorded      3) stooped      4) accommodated

**n2424.** He is a man of weak and ..... character; he has suffered so much and is very good-natured.

- 1) timorous      2) assured      3) imperturbable      4) unflappable

**n2425.** The anchorite was too genuinely delighted. The reason was .....

- 1) wassail      2) carousal      3) spree      4) mortifying

**n2426.** And when he had ..... out his heart, he felt ashamed at having shown me his inmost soul like that.

- 1) exhibited      2) revealed      3) showed      4) poured

**n2427.** Foolish and irrelevant ideas ..... about his mind, as they always do in a time of tedious waiting.

- 1) digress      2) tramp      3) diverge      4) strayed

**n2428.** What he had heard threw Alyosha into great .....

- 1) agitation      2) tranquillity      3) placidity      4) poisoning

**n2429.** He wrote to the court himself that he was a monster, but that in the end God had ..... him light and shown grace.

- 1) stooped      2) accommodated      3) condescend      4) vouchsafed

**n2430.** He speaks Spanish very well. But he's ..... Russian.

- 1) intelligibly      2) comprehensibly      3) peculiarly      4) lucidly

**n2431.** They beat her, thrashed her, kicked her for no reason till her body was one .....

- 1) fondled      2) bruise      3) cosseted      4) cuddled

**n2432.** He is soft, pious, continent and .....

- 1) haughty      2) humble      3) pretentious      4) vainglorious

**n2433.** The monks are summoned for their .....

- 1) philistinism      2) witlessness      3) edification      4) absurdity

**n2434.** I understand solidarity in ....., too; but there can

be no such solidarity with children.

- 1) tyranny      2) retribution      3) despotism      4) misdemeanor

**n2435.** They must be ..... for, or there can be no harmony.

- 1) tarnished      2) hurt      3) atoned      4) vitiated

**n2436.** People must rise up and defeat our .....

- 1) redressers      2) avengers      3) oppressors      4) vindicators

**n2437.** I don't want the mother to embrace the ..... who threw her son to the dogs!

- 1) considerate      2) oppressor      3) benevolent      4) chivalrous

**n2438.** This metal has been duly seasoned and straightened by ..... in running water and exposure to fire.

- 1) immersion      2) averting      3) impeding      4) hindering

**n2439.** I have never known one of these barbs to break or come loose, so ..... are the slaves in securing them.

- 1) bungling      2) adept      3) inapt      4) inept

**n2440.** He has become accustomed to the ....., so he does not pay attention to it.

- 1) impetus      2) catalyst      3) encumbrance      4) stimulus

**n2441.** They were afraid that the debil-debil might be aroused; that Kitty would resent the ..... of her haunt.

- 1) neglect      2) disregard      3) intrusion      4) negligence

**n2442.** We had seen his weird mother-in-law, aged and .....

- 1) resolute      2) sturdy      3) robust      4) decrepit

**n2443.** In excessively rainy weather they were even glad of the ..... and hardest of foods.

- 1) adorable      2) coarsest      3) ambrosial      4) delectable

**n2444.** Those cartouches are already ..... but mutilated.

- 1) confusing      2) decipherable      3) muddling      4) bewildering

**n2445.** Most of the central figure is clearly .....; but parts of the outline have become blurred and irregular.

- 1) elusive      2) imperceptible      3) subtle      4) discernible

**n2446.** There came to our beach one afternoon some poor ..... from Princess Charlotte Bay — 300 miles to the north.

- 1) novitiate      2) apprentice      3) neophyte      4) exiles

**n2447.** An occasional gleam of satisfaction is ..... even to casual and superficial students of human nature.

- 1) bridled                      2) constrained                      3) vouchsafed                      4) curbed

**n2448.** In a few minutes the fish were darting about ....., apparently making frantic efforts to get out of the water.

- 1) melodiously                      2) compatibly                      3) erratically                      4) tunelessly

**n2449.** Her children were ..... looking kids who didn't say a word at all.

- 1) keen                      2) sulky                      3) nutty                      4) zealous

**n2450.** All beholders were filled with wonder and ..... and admire.

- 1) humour                      2) indulge                      3) cater                      4) gratification

**n2451.** He was wont to apply the ..... from pungent kerosene soap with a discarded tooth-brush which he had picked up.

- 1) froth                      2) lather                      3) spume                      4) yeast

**n2452.** He never forgets, never ..... from a purpose.

- 1) rivet                      2) concentrates                      3) swerves                      4) affix

**n2453.** Life for a couple of days at the camp was ..... and pleasant.

- 1) bitter                      2) idyllic                      3) astringent                      4) austere

**n2454.** He was exacting, cruelly exacting, ....., implacable.

- 1) amiable                      2) genial                      3) imperious                      4) hospitable

**n2455.** It groped dimly in the jungle, each sept, isolated by bewildering differences in language, ....., narrow, suspicious.

- 1) incommensurable                      2) confined                      3) cramped                      4) squeeze

**n2456.** While she has practised the ..... and entertaining, things become most elaborate.

- 1) pursuit                      2) sideline                      3) pastime                      4) pursuance

**n2457.** Most sins are seductive .....

- 1) uprightness                      2) morality                      3) vice                      4) virtue

**n2458.** Mixed with water the ..... form a warm and comforting beverage, but its effects were terrible.

- 1) extrapolation                      2) preponderance                      3) predominance                      4) dregs

**n2459.** The meal was ready, hot and ..... and pleasant, "Billy" at once inquired who had cooked it.

- 1) repulsive      2) fetid      3) repugnant      4) fragrant

**n2460.** He is tall, ....., handsome, intelligent, proud of superior abilities, prouder of his style.

- 1) lissome      2) torpid      3) apathetic      4) inert

**n2461.** At first the boss failed to understand, for the slaves had little of ..... English.

- 1) eloquent      2) colloquial      3) pidgin      4) loquacious

**n2462.** Among the most ..... of artists was a gentleman named Edward.

- 1) knavish      2) deceitful      3) cunning      4) mendacious

**n2463.** The robbers succeeded in completely ..... one shop before they were arrested.

- 1) despoiling      2) ravage      3) desecrate      4) desolate

**n2464.** We became harmonized once more with the ..... calendar of the workaday world.

- 1) rigid      2) flexible      3) lenient      4) pliable

**n2465.** And when he had quietly assessed his work, he ..... his attention from it and brooded for a second creation.

- 1) withdrew      2) clustered      3) congregated      4) huddled

**n2466.** Also, it could ..... other living bodies in the pitch dimension much as wave-trains on a pond may cross one another.

- 1) bewitch      2) enthrall      3) captivate      4) traverse

**n2467.** And was this nun in fact striving to eject evil from herself by means of this device of .....?

- 1) union      2) dissociation      3) amalgamation      4) coalition

**n2468.** To speak thus of the universal creative spirit is almost childish ..... .

- 1) abstract      2) anthropomorphic      3) intangible      4) theoretical

**n2469.** They both came from wealthy and ..... families.

- 1) ample      2) opulent      3) affluent      4) bountiful

**n2470.** I'd like a Lamborghini and a Ferrari. It would be too ..... to buy both.

- 1) sensible      2) thrifty      3) plausible      4) extravagant

**n2471.** She was staring out over the lake, lost in .....

- 1) muse      2) contemplation      3) examination      4) inspection

**n2472.** But in truth the ..... spirit was ineffable.

- 1) intermittent    2) transient    3) eternal    4) sporadic

**n2473.** It was hard and overwhelming, but we made no .....

- 1) extol    2) praise    3) commend    4) repining

**n2474.** Of course, the idea was ridiculous and .....

- 1) judicious    2) sensible    3) preposterous    4) cognizant

**n2475.** A little shambling structure of rough ..... and iron walls contrived a double debt to pay — kitchen and dining-room.

- 1) slabs    2) billets    3) ingots    4) rods

**n2476.** A roomy ..... with a beaten clay floor was provided for the cooking stove.

- 1) recess    2) interlude    3) respite    4) lull

**n2477.** The dictator has made himself the ..... power of the region.

- 1) omnipotent    2) divine    3) restricted    4) impotent

**n2478.** The fraud is very skilled in .....

- 1) cozening    2) probity    3) scrupulousness    4) uprightness

**n2479.** Stealing candles from a shrine is considered a .....

- 1) sacrilege    2) besiege    3) sortilege    4) protege

**n2480.** It typifies all that is ....., quiet, easeful, dreamlike, for it is the, Isle of Dreams.

- 1) tranquil    2) fickle    3) mercurial    4) volatile

**n2481.** The sea was stormy and the waves heavily ..... the boat.

- 1) buffeted    2) cosseted    3) cuddled    4) dandled

**n2482.** He smiled ..... to his fiancé.

- 1) decorously    2) obstreperously    3) rowdily    4) disruptively

**n2483.** Since deprived of the society of slaves, our domestic ..... has dwindled by nearly one-half.

- 1) attained    2) gained    3) procured    4) expenditure

**n2484.** Our theories proved ..... and misleading, though not bewildering.

- 1) indubitable    2) authentic    3) veritable    4) delusive

**n2485.** Others deemed to be needful to ..... were

forsaken unconsciously.

1) endeavour      2) desperation      3) exertion      4) venture

**n2486.** Echoes from ..... of silence far in the jungle caused fear.

1) outlooks      2) prospects      3) perspectives      4) vistas

**n2487.** No steamer ever ..... or warned or appealed in so fluty a note — plaintive, slightly tremulous, nervously imploring.

1) gloated      2) exulted      3) elated      4) ecstatic

**n2488.** A valued and disinterested friend sends seeds which I plant for the benefit of .....

1) lineage      2) ancestry      3) extraction      4) posterity

**n2489.** Martin Luther King is famous for his ..... speeches.

1) mundane      2) tedious      3) monotonous      4) astringent

**n2490.** The more educated, the more practised nose detects the subtler odour and is the more offended by the .....

1) exiguous      2) slender      3) refined      4) gross

**n2491.** Don't talk about that, it is not only unimportant but ..... and vexatious.

1) incongruous      2) genuine      3) homogeneous      4) uniform

**n2492.** His companionship ..... ceremonious livery, scorns ribbands, and scoffs at gew-gaws.

1) fulfills      2) gratifies      3) disdains      4) gladdens

**n2493.** The tepid tide on the warm sand crisply ..... and hisses as when satin is crumpled and smartly rent.

1) rustles      2) taunts      3) provokes      4) teases

**n2494.** Any ....., including broken sighs and gasps tell where you are.

1) twinkles      2) ripples      3) sparkles      4) flickers

**n2495.** Such keen ....., thrilling perceptions are dedicated to guys like James!

1) temperate      2) moderate      3) paltry      4) tingling

**n2496.** I have memorized many stories about glorious .....

1) elves      2) fairies      3) sprites      4) firmament

**n2497.** That would have been more like love, for his .....



would have been lighter.

- 1) atmosphere      2) ambience      3) burden      4) aura

**n2498.** They are little children revelling and ..... at school.

- 1) arrange      2) rioting      3) marshal      4) regulate

**n2499.** Mankind as a whole has always ..... to organise a universal state.

- 1) chucked      2) striven      3) flung      4) hurled

**n2500.** We shall ..... them not to start a new war.

- 1) persuade      2) force      3) deflorate      4) defile

**n2501.** The old man had so ..... believed in Christianity all his life long.

- 1) devout      2) fervently      3) faintly      4) slightly

**n2502.** My stuff is ..... in my bedroom right now. I have to arrange it.

- 1) frantic      2) tranquil      3) placid      4) phlegmatic

**n2503.** John had for long been ..... that a very remarkable mind was secreted somewhere in the Levant or the Nile Delta.

- 1) disowned      2) repudiated      3) disavowed      4) convinced

**n2504.** John's story must be .....

- 1) intricate      2) entangled      3) condensed      4) convoluted

**n2505.** His gigantic head bore upon its ..... a fez which was ridiculously small for it.

- 1) nadir      2) summit      3) climax      4) culminate

**n2506.** For some years he continued to live in Cairo, but in complete ..... and very humble circumstances.

- 1) notoriety      2) fame      3) obscurity      4) renown

**n2507.** This enthusiasm was undoubtedly ....., yet, said John, there was a delicate mockery behind it.

- 1) bogus      2) counterfeit      3) forged      4) sincere

**n2508.** His head ached and he was .....

- 1) vigorous      2) robust      3) giddy      4) thriving

**n2509.** Opening his eyes, he was surprised to feel himself extraordinarily .....

- 1) zealous      2) vigorous      3) ardent      4) fervent

**n2510.** Instead of doing so, he flew into a great ..... at the recollection of some important business of his own.

- 1) soothe                      2) flutter                      3) appeasement                      4) placcation

**n2511.** One has to take what they'll give, for no one here dare ..... against them.

- 1) comply                      2) defer                      3) bid                      4) conform

**n2512.** But what's the good of my ..... over, if it's all a notion of the priest's?

- 1) ambling                      2) galloping                      3) sauntering                      4) rambling

**n2513.** When Fyodor Pavlovitch was pleased, he usually became ....., but to-day he seemed to restrain himself.

- 1) surly                      2) morose                      3) expansive                      4) glum

**n2514.** He was quite unmoved by the parting, and seemed, in fact, at a ..... for something to say.

- 1) absence                      2) lack                      3) shortage                      4) loss

**n2515.** He would have kissed her, but Sarah made ..... to hold out his hand, obviously avoiding the kiss.

- 1) impediment                      2) postponement                      3) hindrance                      4) haste

**n2516.** The train flew on, and only at daybreak, when he was approaching Moscow, he suddenly ..... himself from his meditation.

- 1) escalated                      2) raised                      3) roused                      4) inflated

**n2517.** Fyodor Pavlovitch had much to think of, but never had his heart been steeped in such ..... hopes.

- 1) amiable                      2) amicable                      3) genial                      4) voluptuous

**n2518.** Something ..... up from his heart,

- 1) surged                      2) gushed                      3) rolled                      4) sluiced

**n2519.** He was a good scholar who had gained ..... in philosophy in the university.

- 1) splendor                      2) brilliancy                      3) glitter                      4) distinction

**n2520.** For though I was only nine, I too was ..... at hearing such words.

- 1) interested                      2) aghast                      3) horrified                      4) frightened

**n2521.** This made him angry, and he said something ..... about the church.

- 1) folly                      2) nonsense                      3) gibberish                      4) profane

**n2522.** Do not keep ..... against each other.

- 1) envy                      2) resentment                      3) grudges                      4) jealousy

**n2523.** Good heavens, what a book it is, and what ..... there are in it!

- 1) conduits      2) courses      3) lessons      4) ducts

**n2524.** May the Lord increase the ..... that is so precious to them.

- 1) ration      2) nutriment      3) provender      4) sustenance

**n2525.** I only speak from ....., and forgive my tears, for I love the Bible.

- 1) delusion      2) hallucination      3) rapture      4) epiphany

**n2526.** Don't forget either the ..... of Our Lord, choose especially from the Bible.

- 1) adage      2) tradition      3) convention      4) parables

**n2527.** A surface polish of ..... and society manners I did acquire together with the French language.

- 1) crudity      2) courtesy      3) indelicacy      4) tactlessness

**n2528.** We found the people of the town ..... and kind.

- 1) horrid      2) vile      3) hospitable      4) atrocious

**n2529.** They were well-to-do people of ..... and position.

- 1) feeble      2) frail      3) influence      4) dilute

**n2530.** I fancied that the young lady looked on me with favour and my heart was ..... at such an idea.

- 1) sensible      2) aflame      3) judicious      4) cognizant

**n2531.** I hid my face in my hands, fell on my bed and broke into a/an ..... of tears.

- 1) rain      2) storm      3) avalanche      4) slide

**n2532.** His shot just ..... my cheek and ear.

- 1) contacted      2) felt      3) touched      4) grazed

**n2533.** All my comrades heard of the ..... at once.

- 1) liaison      2) amour      3) intrigue      4) affair

**n2534.** They gathered together to ..... judgment on me the same day.

- 1) pass      2) give      3) demonstrate      4) present

**n2535.** I knew him by name already, but had never made his .....

- 1) initiation      2) introduction      3) acquaintance      4) inauguration

**n2536.** I must mention, by the way, that I was no longer living in my former .....

- 1) compromise      2) accord      3) bestow      4) quarters

**n2537.** Working without a break makes me ..... to mistake.

- 1) inclined      2) prone      3) tilted      4) slanted

**n2538.** And from that time ..... he came to see me nearly every evening.

- 1) forth      2) on      3) starting      4) forward

**n2539.** Our evenings, one after another, were spent in such stirring and ..... talk.

- 1) frigid      2) fervent      3) frosty      4) glacial

**n2540.** Besides, my ..... was somewhat over.

- 1) antagonism      2) enmity      3) vogue      4) friction

**n2541.** But, as often happens, a crime committed with extraordinary ..... is more successful than others.

- 1) faltering      2) hesitation      3) stammering      4) audacity

**n2542.** The other servants slept in the servants' ..... or in the kitchen on the ground floor.

- 1) sanctuary      2) quarters      3) refuge      4) recourse

**n2543.** But of the innocent blood he had ....., of the murder of a fellow creature, he scarcely thought.

- 1) scattered      2) shed      3) spread      4) emitted

**n2544.** Their constant arguments were putting a ..... on their marriage.

- 1) relaxation      2) strain      3) repose      4) requiescence

**n2545.** But this belief filled his heart with ....., for how could he carry it out?

- 1) arride      2) terror      3) delectate      4) delight

**n2546.** I caught Prince Sergay eyeing me very ..... at times.

- 1) recklessly      2) carelessly      3) intently      4) incautiously

**n2547.** So the announcement was made in a/an ..... and I did not hear it.

- 1) implication      2) connotation      3) hint      4) undertone

**n2548.** Strange to say, he attracted me and at the same time ..... me intensely.

- 1) repelled      2) allured      3) bewitched      4) captivated

**n2549.** I was mixed up. There was nothing ..... in my mind.

- 1) strange      2) coherent      3) peculiar      4) foreign

**n2550.** There was a wonderful gaiety and a touch of ..... in her beaming eyes.

- 1) decency      2) roguishness      3) decorum      4) integrity

**n2551.** Liza burst into a fit of .....

- 1) laughter      2) crying      3) weeping      4) hunger

**n2552.** And I ..... wanted to laugh when I heard the joke.

- 1) wonderfully      2) dreadfully      3) marvelously      4) superbly

**n2553.** I felt all the anguish in my heart ..... away at once.

- 1) come      2) leave      3) fade      4) wilt

**n2554.** Though you are afraid of death, Liza, you must be proud, bold and .....

- 1) plucky      2) timid      3) timorous      4) coward

**n2555.** Mother and you have eyes that are penetrating and ....., I mean a point of view that is.

- 1) dull      2) humane      3) blunt      4) somber

**n2556.** Let's ..... that to ourselves: "We never lie to each other".

- 1) proclaim      2) assert      3) declare      4) vow

**n2557.** But in some ways you're a ..... and abhorrent boy too.

- 1) amicable      2) congenial      3) horrid      4) friendly

**n2558.** I say that for fear you should grow proud and .....

- 1) conceited      2) meek      3) chagrined      4) mortified

**n2559.** Versilov had come to see me there of himself, first of all after our ....., and often subsequently.

- 1) harmony      2) accord      3) concord      4) quarrel

**n2560.** He was of a very communicative and unassuming character, but not without .....

- 1) sociable      2) tact      3) extroverted      4) companionable

**n2561.** My English is not good. Indeed, the reader won't find me fluent and ..... at any time.

- 1) grandiloquent      2) eloquent      3) pompous      4) lofty

**n2562.** There was a ..... of pleasure in Versilov's eyes.

- 1) languor      2) gleam      3) lassitude      4) slumber

**n2563.** I felt horribly ..... and ashamed in Versilov's presence.

- 1) vexed      2) comfortable      3) easy      4) cushy

**n2564.** He was too embarrassed and ..... with me.

- 1) abashed      2) embolden      3) reassure      4) comforted

**n2565.** They ask a ..... price for the car. That's too expensive.

- 1) prodigious      2) fair      3) equitable      4) reasonable

**n2566.** They are not ashamed of what they did, chiefly owing to their .....

- 1) chastisement      2) discipline      3) castigation      4) incontinence

**n2567.** I said "go out" and the ..... man hastened to depart.

- 1) contumacious      2) meek      3) insubordinate      4) spirited

**n2568.** And, meanwhile, only imagine, owing to legal ..... I've been able to do nothing.

- 1) routine      2) procedures      3) formalities      4) protocol

**n2569.** His enemies laughed .....

- 1) passionately      2) spitefully      3) zealously      4) ardently

**n2570.** I went on without ..... to what he said.

- 1) warning      2) caring      3) cautioning      4) heeding

**n2571.** I caught on his face an unmistakable look of .....

- 1) aversion      2) attachment      3) predilection      4) delight

**n2572.** This misleading was combined with his diabolically skilled .....

- 1) appealing      2) improvising      3) vamping      4) mending

**n2573.** This meeting led to other ..... among physicists, biologists, physiologists.

- 1) hostilities      2) animosities      3) resentments      4) connexions

**n2574.** Using appropriate methods, he made friends with engineers, ....., clerks, dock-labourers.

- 1) artisans      2) novices      3) apprentice      4) neophyte

**n2575.** --- a backward and ..... child---

- 1) healthy      2) neurotic      3) hygienic      4) salubrious

**n2576.** I warned him but he was evidently not ..... by my words or gestures.

- 1) cajole      2) intimidated      3) coax      4) wheedle

**n2577.** She was insulting me. I certainly ..... myself by listening further.

- 1) demeaned      2) acquitted      3) bore      4) comported

**n2578.** My curiosity was ..... aroused and I couldn't

stand it.

- 1) irresistibly      2) calmly      3) quietly      4) tranquilly

**n2579.** It was impossible to avoid ..... and conspiracy in this business.

- 1) appeal      2) intrigue      3) attraction      4) fascination

**n2580.** His presence was amazing and almost ..... me. I was shocked.

- 1) terrified      2) overwhelmed      3) alarmed      4) astonished

**n2581.** I recalled Versilov's words and laughed; and indeed I was in a ..... happy state of mind.

- 1) radiantly      2) crossly      3) sullenly      4) nastily

**n2582.** When I said of this Moscow lady that "she was as handsome as you" I was not quite ..... and honest.

- 1) ingenuous      2) unwise      3) naive      4) artless

**n2583.** Anna Andreyevna ..... a moment and bent over her sewing.

- 1) pondered      2) considered      3) ignore      4) slighted

**n2584.** She ..... in a rapid, angry whisper.

- 1) murmured      2) insinuated      3) intimated      4) confided

**n2585.** She may be the most ..... girl, but I am nasty.

- 1) abhorrent      2) delightful      3) detestable      4) irksome

**n2586.** Listen: mother ..... you about something 'of which she does not dare to speak,' so she said, Arkady darling!

- 1) enjoins      2) bids      3) charges      4) implores

**n2587.** Mary was quite serious. She exclaimed that she's innocent so .....

- 1) earnestly      2) soberly      3) thoughtfully      4) zealously

**n2588.** This idea seemed to me wild, and in a way ....., almost coarse.

- 1) pure      2) chaste      3) modest      4) indelicate

**n2589.** All these reflections ..... into my mind.

- 1) ceased      2) left      3) departed      4) surged

**n2590.** This ..... had stung me to the heart.

- 1) fulfillment      2) gratification      3) satisfaction      4) indignation

**n2591.** In one instant I had taken a tremendous .....

- 1) bravery      2) resolution      3) heroism      4) valor

**n2592.** I changed the subject and began talking of

something quite ....., though perhaps not incoherently.

- 1) irrelevant      2) pertinent      3) related      4) germane

**n2593.** I have been ..... at your appearance all the time I've been coming to see you.

- 1) astonishing      2) marvelling      3) expecting      4) anticipating

**n2594.** She listened to this wild ..... with large wide-open eyes, she saw that I was trembling.

- 1) dialogue      2) constitution      3) composition      4) tirade

**n2595.** I had broken down all barriers at once and ..... headlong into space.

- 1) plunged      2) tumbled      3) dropped      4) declined

**n2596.** I tell you plainly; I was your enemy, but I found you a ..... creature!

- 1) wicked      2) evil      3) noble      4) iniquitous

**n2597.** I hate her habit. She continually ..... people.

- 1) applause      2) reproaches      3) compliments      4) praises

**n2598.** It would have cost you nothing to ..... like that, of course!

- 1) control      2) behave      3) direct      4) manage

**n2599.** There was a ..... at my heart.

- 1) shudder      2) tremor      3) shock      4) tranquility

**n2600.** I very rarely go anywhere, in fact, and not simply from .....

- 1) agility      2) swiftness      3) laziness      4) movement

**n2601.** I have gained a treasure: the thought of your .....

- 1) fault      2) perfection      3) defect      4) flaw

**n2602.** I've been thinking day and night lately, and suddenly everything has become clear as .....!

- 1) daylight      2) sun      3) air      4) water

**n2603.** Oh, forgive me: I see a look of abnormal ..... on your face.

- 1) solace      2) comfort      3) consolation      4) anguish

**n2604.** Forgive a/an ..... boy his clumsy words!

- 1) affable      2) frenzied      3) amiable      4) genial

**n2605.** My brain was in a ....., my heart was full.

- 1) quietude      2) whirl      3) silence      4) tranquility

**n2606.** I was almost alarmed and looked at him wildly; but Versilov made ..... to laugh.



- 1) immediate      2) haste      3) distance      4) hurry

**n2607.** And indeed there could have been no such ....., for at that moment I knew absolutely nothing.

- 1) illusion      2) delusion      3) allusion      4) illustration

**n2608.** I said that all of a sudden, as though something were ..... out of me.

- 1) turned      2) torn      3) made      4) given

**n2609.** You can guess what a state of ..... I was in.

- 1) affable      2) genial      3) frenzy      4) amiable

**n2610.** My heart ..... I almost had a heart attack .

- 1) took      2) stood      3) swallowed      4) throbbed

**n2611.** Our road was suddenly ..... by a fallen tree.

- 1) cleared      2) opened      3) barred      4) revealed

**n2612.** He was a retired ..... He was a veteran.

- 1) coadjutant      2) lieutenant      3) assistant      4) coadjutor

**n2613.** He repeatedly ..... me every time I opened my mouth to begin my story.

- 1) bided      2) waited      3) abided      4) interrupted

**n2614.** Oh, of course I began at first in a tone of ascendancy and .....

- 1) intricacy      2) inferiority      3) complexity      4) superiority

**n2615.** I quickly ..... into sincerity.

- 1) got      2) dropped      3) went      4) fell

**n2616.** A line of deep ..... was visible on his forehead.

- 1) smile      2) gloom      3) enthusing      4) sparkle

**n2617.** It was replaced by something ..... and cryptic.

- 1) vague      2) transparent      3) translucent      4) lucid

**n2618.** If you respect a woman, don't ..... in anyone!

- 1) entrust      2) commend      3) charge      4) confide

**n2619.** I was passionate. I kissed him .....

- 1) calmly      2) impassively      3) apathetically      4) fervently

**n2620.** He was a man of ..... and perception.

- 1) insight      2) idiocy      3) illogicality      4) irrationality

**n2621.** She said nothing, and only looked straight into my face with a ..... smile.

- 1) impertinent      2) discourteous      3) deferential      4) extraneous

**n2622.** She seized my hand, I thought she meant to kiss

it, but she pressed it to her eyes, and hot tears ..... upon it.

- 1) inundated      2) flooded      3) trickled      4) drowned

**n2623.** It sent a ..... to my heart, even though I felt at the same time somehow annoyed.

- 1) drudgery      2) travail      3) toil      4) pang

**n2624.** I pretended I was not ..... of money.

- 1) inane      2) like      3) fond      4) illusory

**n2625.** This trivial result ..... me, and what's more an exceedingly unpleasant, disgusting incident occurred.

- 1) mollified      2) appeased      3) exasperated      4) assuaged

**n2626.** I had seven chances left and I went on, though everything seemed ..... round, and dancing before my eyes.

- 1) whirling      2) hurrying      3) rushing      4) urging

**n2627.** The glory of my success ..... me completely.

- 1) oppressed      2) dazed      3) suppressed      4) subdued

**n2628.** This was the ....., which was destined a few days afterwards to have such a serious sequel.

- 1) termination      2) preface      3) inception      4) prelude

**n2629.** I distinctly remember his set smile, in which there was ..... and wonder.

- 1) incredulity      2) credulity      3) naivete      4) gullibility

**n2630.** That's not why I have refused my ..... all along, it's for another reason.

- 1) concurrence      2) agreement      3) consent      4) pact

**n2631.** I kept ..... myself on the way, and you've been so good and kind!

- 1) crossing      2) happening      3) showing      4) meeting

**n2632.** I ..... enough at one time with other people's consciences, a most unsuitable practice!

- 1) swung      2) manipulated      3) dispensed      4) meddled

**n2633.** What good would you have been to me if you had had such .....?

- 1) enmity      2) antipathy      3) aversion      4) propensities

**n2634.** The magician made sure he is perfectly .....

- 1) pleased      2) gratified      3) ecstatic      4) rejoiced

**n2635.** However, she is quite ..... to have her own views

and make her own decision.

- 1) bungler                      2) adept                      3) competent                      4) clumsy

**n2636.** Of course, it's quite ..... that she was eager for a good position in the world, but you know she deserves it.

- 1) fishy                      2) dubious                      3) equivocal                      4) evident

**n2637.** Prince Sergay was really unwell, and was sitting alone with his head ..... in a wet towel.

- 1) wrapped                      2) packed                      3) bound                      4) covered

**n2638.** And anyway Liza and he had so clearly succeeded in ..... me that I could not help seeing myself as a fool.

- 1) baffling                      2) enlightening                      3) perplexing                      4) deceiving

**n2639.** But all this ..... and false feeling vanished quickly.

- 1) simplicity                      2) ingenuousness                      3) naivety                      4) affectation

**n2640.** Stepanov merely looked at me in silence and ..... his shoulders.

- 1) decimate                      2) shattered                      3) annihilate                      4) shrugged

**n2641.** Like a leaf ..... before the wind, I don't know what to do!

- 1) flying                      2) fluttering                      3) attracting                      4) hovering

**n2642.** You don't know the depth of my ..... here; I love Liza, but at the same time I've been thinking of Mme.

- 1) intensifying                      2) aggravating                      3) heightening                      4) downfall

**n2643.** Why, do you suppose that I have not been ..... over a lofty ideal of life all this time, ever since Luga, perhaps?

- 1) brooding                      2) musing                      3) ruminating                      4) thinking

**n2644.** I remembered the vow I made to Lizaveta Makarovna to .....

- 1) modify                      2) adapt                      3) adjust                      4) reform

**n2645.** Oh, in our family it's nothing new; my uncle, my grandfather, too, ..... the soil with their own hands.

- 1) tilled                      2) labored                      3) tended                      4) worked

**n2646.** I ..... you not to tell her that.

- 1) inspire                      2) please                      3) encourage                      4) entreat

**n2647.** His face wore a look of the deepest gloom and ..... hopeless sorrow.

- 1) strongly      2) utterly      3) vigorously      4) hardly

**n2648.** For the first time he had the ..... to speak to me quite openly of Anna Andreyevna.

- 1) dismay      2) effrontery      3) fright      4) consternation

**n2649.** There was a ..... and enmity between our ancestors.

- 1) amity      2) affinity      3) feud      4) comity

**n2650.** At the end he turned horribly pale and sank into a ....., with his eyes on the floor.

- 1) contemplation      2) preoccupation      3) absorption      4) reverie

**n2651.** Ask him, the accepted fiancé of the lady who has just refused me — like a beggar, like a .....!

- 1) sycophant      2) servant      3) flunkey      4) obedient

**n2652.** I ..... how the fishes live in the sea. That's amazing.

- 1) conceive      2) marvel      3) envisage      4) envision

**n2653.** What a crooked, drunken ..... was the sea to cast you in our way!

- 1) genuine      2) knave      3) upright      4) conscientious

**n2654.** But that day was a ..... and important one in my life.

- 1) momentous      2) trivial      3) negligible      4) insignificant

**n2655.** I will omit the details of the conversation that I may not be boring and .....

- 1) wearisome      2) arousing      3) prodding      4) spurring

**n2656.** There was a ..... of pleasure in his eyes.

- 1) view      2) scenery      3) gleam      4) sight

**n2657.** But his answers to my first questions sounded somewhat ....., and were fearfully vague.

- 1) germane      2) reluctant      3) applicable      4) feasible

**n2658.** Life with one's friends, with one's relations, with those dear to one's ..... is paradise.

- 1) mind      2) heart      3) character      4) taste

**n2659.** I hate being lonely. As soon as I am alone I feel .....

- 1) absurd      2) ridiculous      3) uneasy      4) ludicrous

**n2660.** So far I've only ..... it fully to Katerina Nikolaevna, because I felt she needs to know it.

- 1) disclosed      2) concealed      3) camouflaged      4) cloaked

**n2661.** I rushed ..... down the front staircase.

- 1) direct      2) straightforward      3) through      4) headlong

**n2662.** I felt some one ..... me by the elbow.

- 1) desecrate      2) defile      3) pollute      4) clutch

**n2663.** I saw that Katerina Nikolaevna was ..... out of the carriage window, and she seemed much perturbed.

- 1) sneak      2) peeping      3) creep      4) slink

**n2664.** Seeing me he frowned, but Versilov seemed almost ..... at my coming.

- 1) curtailed      2) alleviated      3) diminished      4) relieved

**n2665.** He marched with rapid ..... out of the room.

- 1) wades      2) headway      3) strides      4) walk

**n2666.** I clutched ..... his hand.

- 1) out      2) by      3) in      4) at

**n2667.** I was injured. Mechanically I strenuously ..... to Prince Sergay's house.

- 1) flitted      2) fled      3) trudged      4) hastened

**n2668.** I ..... into the darkest corner, so that no one could see me.

- 1) crept      2) climbed      3) ascended      4) escalated

**n2669.** I ..... to fight, so would he be likely to fight with me?

- 1) contempt      2) disdain      3) scorn      4) spurn

**n2670.** I had a vision of this, or rather an intense ..... for it, as soon as it got dark.

- 1) wait      2) longing      3) expectation      4) ambush

**n2671.** I simply motioned him ..... to find the door.

- 1) away      2) out      3) off      4) on

**n2672.** I remember well the sadness and misery that ..... my heart at times during those hours at the gambling table.

- 1) gripped      2) enthralled      3) captivated      4) emancipated

**n2673.** I was cautious then. I had never played so ..... as that evening.

- 1) impulsively      2) recklessly      3) heedlessly      4) prudently

**n2674.** At Zerstchikov's, people behaved with ....., and

his saloon was famous for it.

- 1) order                      2) expediency                      3) suitability                      4) propriety

**n2675.** Two footmen were ..... and they opened the front door.

- 1) sent                      2) convoked                      3) convened                      4) summoned

**n2676.** I don't remember how I ran into a ..... somewhere near Konnogvardeysky Boulevard.

- 1) creek                      2) stream                      3) brook                      4) lane

**n2677.** I stopped and began ..... over that matter.

- 1) thinking                      2) reflecting                      3) pondering                      4) consider

**n2678.** I felt an extraordinary ..... and enjoyment, and I climbed up.

- 1) abomination                      2) aversion                      3) detestation                      4) satisfaction

**n2679.** Mother began ..... incoherent sentences.

- 1) describing                      2) muttering                      3) delineating                      4) depicting

**n2680.** I was not only extremely ....., but at moments, I believe, cheerful.

- 1) torpid                      2) lethargic                      3) sluggish                      4) lively

**n2681.** She held her husband in her arms, ..... pressing him to her heart.

- 1) austere                      2) considerably                      3) coquettishly                      4) ascetically

**n2682.** I believe I had an attack of shivering, perhaps a ..... fit.

- 1) fainting                      2) conscious                      3) cognizant                      4) conversant

**n2683.** She was very loyal to me. At any rate she did not leave my ..... for one instant.

- 1) side                      2) back                      3) companion                      4) presence

**n2684.** I went mad for two days, but I had a moment of ..... again.

- 1) ambiguity                      2) lucidity                      3) furore                      4) rage

**n2685.** I should have still remained to all ..... a criminal in my conscience!

- 1) eternity                      2) impermanence                      3) transience                      4) ever

**n2686.** This is not and cannot be a/an ..... The sin is much greater than that!

- 1) boost                      2) assurance                      3) atonement                      4) pique

**n2687.** It is only the last will and ..... of a man who will be dead to-morrow.

- 1) evidence      2) proof      3) testament      4) attestation

**n2688.** I record this absorbing dream not as a thought, but as an overwhelming .....

- 1) detachment      2) apathy      3) sensation      4) inertness

**n2689.** But for the time I ..... my peace, and even made up my mind not to think of anything!

- 1) maintain      2) gave      3) held      4) watched

**n2690.** It was evident that they too did not want to ask questions or be ....., but talked of something irrelevant.

- 1) inquisitive      2) absent      3) abstracted      4) distraught

**n2691.** Once she brought some soup, and began, as usual, feeding me with it herself, and I kept ..... as I ate it.

- 1) cheering      2) applauding      3) grumbling      4) rejoicing

**n2692.** I was afraid of ..... feeling at that time.

- 1) gratuitous      2) deficient      3) defective      4) superfluous

**n2693.** What is most essential in laughter is .....

- 1) sincerity      2) cunning      3) deceit      4) guile

**n2694.** A sincere laugh free from ..... is gaiety, and where does one find gaiety nowadays?

- 1) coalition      2) concord      3) malice      4) consonance

**n2695.** And, indeed, there was something childlike and incredibly attractive in the ..... laughter of this old man.

- 1) prevalent      2) widespread      3) extensive      4) momentary

**n2696.** The setting sun cast a magnificent ..... light on the window.

- 1) pale      2) weak      3) dazzling      4) pallid

**n2697.** The ..... knows perfectly well how the tree grows.

- 1) zoologist      2) botanist      3) climatologist      4) ecologist

**n2698.** He took breath and ..... a sigh.

- 1) heaved      2) brought      3) took      4) made

**n2699.** His desire to be communicative was almost .....

- 1) apathetic      2) morbid      3) sound      4) impassive

**n2700.** And you speak of my ..... to our king; maybe I've long since lost the right measure for myself.

- 1) breaking      2) obedience      3) disregarding      4) transgressing

**n2701.** In the summer in July we were ..... to the monastery of Our Lady for the holy festival.

- 1) hastening      2) dawdled      3) delayed      4) impeded

**n2702.** Home was beginning to be almost a little hell on ..... of her.

- 1) account      2) purpose      3) because      4) intent

**n2703.** At first she did talk to mother, but every day she became more ..... to speak, more abrupt and even more harsh.

- 1) reluctant      2) eager      3) desiring      4) keen

**n2704.** She got up, went to the door and ..... into the next room.

- 1) peeped      2) observed      3) studied      4) monitored

**n2705.** I ..... made up my mind to be mute, and to lie without moving; she was silent too, for a full minute.

- 1) loyally      2) ardently      3) constantly      4) resolutely

**n2706.** You have visited Mecca. So you are called a .....

- 1) wayfarer      2) pilgrim      3) worshipper      4) devotee

**n2707.** I did not know of a previous ..... between them.

- 1) security      2) pledge      3) compact      4) token

**n2708.** But the shameless creature was not even ..... by that.

- 1) proud      2) abashed      3) arrogant      4) haughty

**n2709.** I swear that until that ..... dream nothing like that shameful idea had ever been in my mind.

- 1) sweet      2) loathsome      3) pleasant      4) joyous

**n2710.** Excellent! There's a lot of real ..... stuff in his trade.

- 1) sound      2) impaired      3) unfit      4) marred

**n2711.** He is a sort of ....., with his modern theories and his books on the unconscious.

- 1) highbrow      2) imbecile      3) dunce      4) dullard

**n2712.** You are healthy now. It does last, because your psychiatrist is an extremely good .....

- 1) physicist      2) psychotherapist      3) cardiologist      4) oncologist

**n2713.** He is a real gentleman. He's a decent sort on his own ....., and doing his bit.

- 1) circumstance      2) position      3) situation      4) plane

**n2714.** Yet these were apparently ..... tears, and he seemed unconscious of them.



- 1) intended      2) deliberate      3) spontaneous      4) intentional

**n2715.** But as the service proceeded, he became less ..... and more absorbed.

- 1) outgoing      2) familiar      3) aloof      4) intimate

**n2716.** A dear man, so ..... and understanding.

- 1) fatuous      2) insubstantial      3) asinine      4) sensible

**n2717.** But Homo sapiens evidently can not be himself when he has any sort of ..... in him.

- 1) peace      2) tranquility      3) fire      4) wrath

**n2718.** But what really ..... him about foreign countries isn't that.

- 1) gets      2) takes      3) makes      4) brings

**n2719.** But they get a much more ..... sort of excitement by hating foreigners.

- 1) underfoot      2) abject      3) dejected      4) exalted

**n2720.** The haves fear and therefore ..... love money and hate the have-nots.

- 1) sluggishly      2) dully      3) tediously      4) zestfully

**n2721.** Maybe it's broken, or some ..... bit of it is dead.

- 1) vital      2) vigorous      3) robust      4) decrepit

**n2722.** But another crowd, ..... are all over the place.

- 1) scattered      2) gathered      3) accumulate      4) amassed

**n2723.** They are having the hell of a deep ..... against all this.

- 1) consolation      2) solace      3) revulsion      4) relief

**n2724.** The speech was critical, but I was not much impressed by this .....

- 1) praise      2) tirade      3) compliment      4) commend

**n2725.** John's news ..... me. It was terrible.

- 1) assuaged      2) allayed      3) alleviated      4) disconcerted

**n2726.** They find it harmful for their society. So they formed habits of ..... that sort of thing.

- 1) avoiding      2) achieving      3) attaining      4) procuring

**n2727.** He was furious and silent. When he did speak, he ..... to praised her artificially.

- 1) deigned      2) stooped      3) patronized      4) condescended

**n2728.** In their place he developed a/an ..... habit of smoking.

- 1) devastating      2) enhancing      3) amending      4) ameliorating

**n2729.** Is it something ..... in the very nature of your family?

- 1) inherent      2) temporary      3) impermanent      4) transient

**n2730.** Did the spider ..... to make his feet sticky?

- 1) contrive      2) connive      3) machinate      4) conspire

**n2731.** But it's not only that sort that terrify me with their combination of power and .....

- 1) feebleness      2) inanity      3) faintness      4) debility

**n2732.** Don't worry. The ..... is simple enough. I hope everything goes well.

- 1) inception      2) upshot      3) commencement      4) provenance

**n2733.** This is none of your business. It's something very ..... to me.

- 1) visceral      2) gut      3) interior      4) exterior

**n2734.** The thought was very pleasant and ..... from that point of view.

- 1) exhilarating      2) deflating      3) disheartening      4) puncturing

**n2735.** I was so stunned by his ..... self-importance that was disgusting.

- 1) insignificant      2) negligible      3) tiny      4) prodigious

**n2736.** So what a ..... for him who has no one to help him.

- 1) fortune      2) plight      3) hazard      4) wager

**n2737.** I must confess my knowledge was ....., even now, in fact, it is not very ample.

- 1) scanty      2) profuse      3) abundant      4) extravagant

**n2738.** Note that to this day Makar Ivanovitch is most interested in the life of the ..... and upper class.

- 1) gentry      2) commoners      3) commons      4) plebeians

**n2739.** But for me they would have ..... of hunger, all that are here.

- 1) vanished      2) perished      3) extincted      4) defunct

**n2740.** Small children ..... all that they behold, specially junk food.

- 1) relinquish      2) renounce      3) abdicate      4) covet

**n2741.** She ..... at the edge of the town in a working-

woman's hut.

- 1) lodged      2) embeded      3) infix      4) ingrain

**n2742.** The whole town was ..... at such a marvel.

- 1) agog      2) impatient      3) keen      4) avid

**n2743.** He founded an ..... for widows and orphans.

- 1) endowment      2) feature      3) attribute      4) legacy

**n2744.** He was cruel. But he became merciful beyond all ....., even to animals.

- 1) cabals      2) wont      3) intrigues      4) conspiracy

**n2745.** I ..... him to stop doing that.

- 1) supposed      2) made      3) imagined      4) besought

**n2746.** Above all he could explain to her as precisely as possible the ..... and value of this document.

- 1) importance      2) futility      3) triviality      4) vanity

**n2747.** It was not dangerous. He had no anxiety on that .....

- 1) score      2) purpose      3) affair      4) incident

**n2748.** My heart was throbbing with ..... expectations.

- 1) soothing      2) appeasing      3) foreboding      4) relieving

**n2749.** She hurried off to Sergay in .....

- 1) indignation      2) contentment      3) satisfaction      4) gratification

**n2750.** The term of my life is close at .....

- 1) hand      2) near      3) distance      4) intimate

**n2751.** Any good thing you ..... yourself to do, do it immediately.

- 1) resolve      2) recall      3) revise      4) bethink

**n2752.** It was just at this time that my ..... about this problem was greatest.

- 1) complication      2) perplexity      3) bafflement      4) bewilderment

**n2753.** He sat down and seemed overcome by a kind of .....

- 1) perception      2) stupor      3) intuition      4) presentiment

**n2754.** I inquired ..... the health of his wife, and we went in to see her.

- 1) from      2) after      3) of      4) over

**n2755.** I asked him to leave me alone on the ..... of a headache.

- 1) pretext      2) reason      3) excuse      4) pretense

**n2756.** Oh, I was sorry for Liza, and my heart was full of a most ..... grief.

- 1) unfeigned      2) insincere      3) hypocritical      4) hollow

**n2757.** I shall ..... it with my everlasting gratitude.

- 1) retaliate      2) revenge      3) repay      4) requite

**n2758.** My position is awful and .....

- 1) assured      2) confident      3) desperat      4) sanguine

**n2759.** I have been waiting for you as my .....

- 1) adversary      2) saviour      3) antagonist      4) assailant

**n2760.** Where else could I have ..... my curiosity?

- 1) executed      2) fulfilled      3) satisfied      4) brought

**n2761.** He had on ..... high boots almost like a dirty peasant's.

- 1) honourable      2) shabby      3) admirable      4) upright

**n2762.** He extremely .....; he's dirty and untidy.

- 1) fragrances      2) scents      3) reeks      4) redolences

**n2763.** Yes, he's an awful ....., and unpleasantly cunning.

- 1) patrician      2) canaille      3) elite      4) gentility

**n2764.** They are all ..... here, there's not an honest man about!

- 1) rascals      2) upright      3) moral      4) ethical

**n2765.** He looked at me very ....., but he did not say a word.

- 1) indifferently      2) carelessly      3) recklessly      4) attentively

**n2766.** Till the meal arrived he had been very silent, and seemed .....

- 1) meditative      2) thoughtful      3) musing      4) pensive

**n2767.** We ..... glasses and drank.

- 1) beat      2) beep      3) hit      4) clinked

**n2768.** The statement gave him a/an ..... and fixed stare.

- 1) transient      2) fleeting      3) prolonged      4) impermanent

**n2769.** Andreyev ....., but not for long; he shouted again.

- 1) detained      2) slacken      3) waned      4) subsided

**n2770.** He is a wretched hopeless ..... I hate him.

- 1) scamp      2) amenable      3) docile      4) tractable

**n2771.** Luxuries matter a great ..... more to me than necessities.

- 1) argument      2) concern      3) amount      4) deal

**n2772.** That fellow's a ..... and he's corrupting the children.

- 1) commendable    2) praiseworthy    3) blackguard      4) laudable

**n2773.** He was utterly ....., and took irony for serious praise.

- 1) astute            2) shrewd            3) obtuse            4) percipient

**n2774.** She's ..... you and me and all the world!

- 1) quipping        2) joking            3) jesting            4) humbugging

**n2775.** We had a moral and ..... lady like that in Moscow.

- 1) sordid            2) vicious            3) vile                4) virtuous

**n2776.** When he's in a ..... with her, he doesn't stick at anything.

- 1) rage              2) outrage            3) indignation      4) spleen

**n2777.** I shall come and see you, but you are an impolite .....

- 1) amorous        2) tender            3) benevolent      4) blackguard

**n2778.** Those people don't protest. They love .....

- 1) despotism      2) unrest            3) autonomy        4) anarchy

**n2779.** Ah, Lambert, why are you such a nasty .....?

- 1) noble            2) rogue            3) benign            4) compassionate

**n2780.** Men are drunk but sometimes have moments of absolute .....

- 1) petty            2) frivolous        3) soberness        4) trite

**n2781.** His house was ..... and evil-smelling.

- 1) dingy            2) bright            3) brilliant          4) luminous

**n2782.** My coat is unbuttoned, how is it no one ..... it off, where are the thieves?

- 1) takes            2) snatches        3) steals            4) makes

**n2783.** But Darya Onisimovna might have found out something about it for him; she ..... her nose into everything.

- 1) dope            2) dimwit            3) dolt                4) pokes

**n2784.** He is insolent and ..... like all those boys.

- 1) impudent      2) courteous        3) deferential        4) chivalrous

**n2785.** He is a man of ..... and magnanimity.

- 1) egotism        2) generosity        3) conceit            4) vanity

**n2786.** It does not matter if one has to pass through ..... to get there, as long as the goal is magnificent.

- 1) antagonism    2) gratitude    3) hostility    4) filth

**n2787.** Oh, I repeat again: I must be forgiven for recording all my drunken ..... at the time.

- 1) ravings    2) eloquence    3) articulacy    4) fluency

**n2788.** I was ..... to practice this religion.

- 1) chained    2) bound    3) fettered    4) shackled

**n2789.** I lost my family. Can there be anything ..... in my life?

- 1) graver    2) minor    3) secondary    4) subordinate

**n2790.** Entirely ..... in such dreams I did not notice that I had reached home.

- 1) immerse    2) sank    3) submerge    4) absorbed

**n2791.** I realized with a ..... that the old man was dead.

- 1) whirl    2) gyrate    3) shimmy    4) shudder

**n2792.** There was something almost like ..... in my heart, too.

- 1) hallucination    2) elation    3) delusion    4) illusion

**n2793.** I ..... off my fur coat, took a step forward, and shut the door.

- 1) misdirected    2) misled    3) threw    4) toss

**n2794.** That admirable old man simply held his life in slavery and .....

- 1) repossession    2) redemption    3) reclamation    4) bondage

**n2795.** Something seemed to be ..... at my heart.

- 1) seizing    2) grasping    3) clutching    4) confiscating

**n2796.** It was one of Prince Sergay's most ..... actions.

- 1) prudent    2) judicious    3) scoundrelly    4) sage

**n2797.** Prince Sergay has never dared come here; that was the ..... I made with him abroad.

- 1) sedition    2) treason    3) betrayal    4) compact

**n2798.** You look at me with unpleasant ..... Didn't you understand?

- 1) complication    2) enigma    3) conundrum    4) perplexity

**n2799.** It was the typical ..... of the Russian nobleman, after his parents' death.

- 1) depression      2) dejection      3) melancholy      4) despondency

**n2800.** You think I was ..... for the loss of it?

- 1) grieving      2) lamenting      3) sorrowing      4) sad

**n2801.** We were looking for the ..... and liberation.

- 1) discharge      2) emancipation      3) bondage      4) drudgery

**n2802.** He went on talking in his strange language which was yet so deeply ..... with thought.

- 1) balderdash      2) pregnant      3) gibberish      4) claptrap

**n2803.** I listened with ..... attention, but in fact I didn't pay attention.

- 1) taut      2) tense      3) strained      4) rigid

**n2804.** Their ..... offended me.

- 1) ingratitude      2) appreciation      3) indebtedness      4) credit

**n2805.** How could I be ..... with a melancholy like that?

- 1) happy      2) desolate      3) lugubrious      4) despondent

**n2806.** She soon ..... his secret.

- 1) remembered      2) divined      3) recalled      4) recollect

**n2807.** Oh, I was not a ..... to her, but still I was on his side.

- 1) mutineer      2) turncoat      3) rebel      4) traitor

**n2808.** What a peaceful, ..... face he has, mother!

- 1) anguish      2) serene      3) torment      4) agonize

**n2809.** As I finished I was in a slight ..... all over.

- 1) recline      2) ceasing      3) shudder      4) cessation

**n2810.** All the ..... of it is stamped upon my soul, perhaps for the rest of my life!

- 1) somber      2) funereal      3) oppressive      4) dreariness

**n2811.** The maid had the ..... to sit down without our permission.

- 1) impertinence      2) brevity      3) certitude      4) conviction

**n2812.** To make things worse my shouting was heard in the room, and the talk and laughter suddenly .....

- 1) abashed      2) abased      3) subsided      4) belittled

**n2813.** The same ..... reappeared with the same fake praise.

- 1) lackey      2) convict      3) excoriate      4) denouncer

**n2814.** I made up my mind to keep quiet, because to .....

with those people was impossible.

- 1) pact                      2) covenant                      3) brawl                      4) transaction

**n2815.** Oh, I swear I am not given to harbouring .....

- 1) benignancy    2) benevolence    3) malice                      4) excellency

**n2816.** That was first of those three ..... days with which my story concludes.

- 1) frivolous                      2) trivial                      3) fribbling                      4) momentous

**n2817.** All this is only a rather ..... rumour. I don't believe it.

- 1) tight                      2) thick                      3) roundabout                      4) dense

**n2818.** He became a criminal by the ..... of his surrounding people?

- 1) sincerity                      2) sordidness                      3) integrity                      4) candor

**n2819.** Mother looked at him strangely; he seemed to .....

- 1) liquidate                      2) appease                      3) gratify                      4) wince

**n2820.** Our frost and flowers — such an .....!

- 1) consonance    2) harmony                      3) concord                      4) incongruity

**n2821.** All I remember is that a sick feeling of ..... began to clutch at my heart.

- 1) elation                      2) rapture                      3) dread                      4) euphoria

**n2822.** She was rather ..... because she was frightened.

- 1) feeble                      2) frail                      3) pale                      4) slight

**n2823.** Her lips and chin suddenly began to .....

- 1) beat                      2) flap                      3) quiver                      4) agitate

**n2824.** She ..... crimson.

- 1) flushed                      2) faded                      3) deteriorated                      4) languish

**n2825.** Oh, always truthful, always ....., always honest!

- 1) treacherous    2) sincere                      3) perilous                      4) hazardous

**n2826.** His eyes ..... her.

- 1) desecrated    2) profaned                      3) devoured                      4) desolated

**n2827.** She listened to him with a ..... and pained expression of face.

- 1) impudent    2) brash                      3) hasty                      4) despondent

**n2828.** That naïvely humiliating ..... was the more pitiful.

- 1) dominion                      2) domination                      3) entreaty                      4) supremacy



**n2829.** This depth of spiritual ..... was insufferable to watch.

- 1) elevation      2) degradation      3) eminence      4) altitude

**n2830.** I wrote you a stupid letter, and you answered my stupid letter by insulting; we are ..... now.

- 1) quits      2) comparable      3) similar      4) just

**n2831.** I suddenly struck my sister, a general .....

- 1) allaying      2) flare-up      3) balm      4) mitigating

**n2832.** And the impudent young man had the ..... to put his arm round my shoulder, which was the height of familiarity.

- 1) propriety      2) courtesy      3) grace      4) effrontery

**n2833.** Anna was quite angry. She watched me in ..... silence.

- 1) comatose      2) sluggish      3) sullen      4) dopey

**n2834.** My decision was taken beyond ....., and I went straight to accomplish it.

- 1) doubt      2) recall      3) certainty      4) dispute

**n2835.** All this was so unexpected and shocking, that I was naturally .....

- 1) braced      2) thunderstruck      3) prepared      4) bolstered

**n2836.** Paul is decent. He behaves with ..... dignity.

- 1) ardent      2) furthestmost      3) utmost      4) urgent

**n2837.** When I heard the bad news, I seemed suddenly to ..... my reason.

- 1) misplace      2) escape      3) fail      4) lose

**n2838.** I must have been unconscious, and I believe I was .....

- 1) corporeal      2) sane      3) sensible      4) delirious

**n2839.** I ..... myself with love in my heart.

- 1) warped      2) contorted      3) distorted      4) crossed

**n2840.** Above all, we had no time even to .....

- 1) epitomize      2) imagine      3) overlook      4) reflect

**n2841.** In one moment Versilov had devised the vile ..... plan.

- 1) inordinate      2) excessive      3) undue      4) diabolical

**n2842.** She looked at him with a sort of ..... anger.

- 1) awe      2) regard      3) contemptuous      4) reverence

**n2843.** What of the ....., and we shall show the letter to the prince!

- 1) gossip      2) rumor      3) scandal      4) clack

**n2844.** Katerina rose ....., turned crimson — and spat in his face.

- 1) impetuously    2) equable      3) planned      4) premeditated

**n2845.** When this ..... state of affairs had lasted many weeks, John committed suicide.

- 1) consoling      2) comforting    3) distressful    4) solacing

**n2846.** They were ..... their way down the mountain late one evening in a blizzard.

- 1) groping      2) rushing      3) hurrying      4) hasting

**n2847.** Stooping, they ..... through the narrow cave.

- 1) peered      2) waited      3) watched      4) penetrated

**n2848.** He sprang into a crouching .....

- 1) posture      2) bearing      3) deportment    4) mien

**n2849.** A terrific ..... of wind and sleet entered, but immediately died away.

- 1) humidity      2) gust      3) sultriness      4) mugginess

**n2850.** He had not taken the ..... for thirty years or more I believe.

- 1) converse      2) communion    3) sacrament    4) intercourse

**n2851.** And since the latter did not want money, Lambert thought his help very .....

- 1) unapt      2) infelicitous    3) gauche      4) opportune

**n2852.** He was .....

- 1) composed    2) perturbed      3) agitated      4) embroiled

**n2853.** What are all my failures beside her bitter .....?

- 1) fortune      2) fate      3) destiny      4) lot

**n2854.** To attach himself to a good family and obtain a ..... was an alluring prospect.

- 1) award      2) endowment    3) dowry      4) donation

**n2855.** Here she comes ..... for her only mistress' death.

- 1) bewailing    2) weeping      3) grieving      4) lamenting

**n2856.** Boulton Well, if we had of every nation a traveller, we should ..... them with this sign.

- 1) contain      2) stick      3) implant      4) lodge

**n2857.** Come, young one, I like the manner of your .....

well.

- |             |           |             |             |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1) approach | 2) styles | 3) fashions | 4) garments |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|

**n2858.** .....

- |          |           |           |           |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1) steal | 2) snatch | 3) ravish | 4) abduct |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

**n2859.** ..... of her family.

- |               |                |              |               |
|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1) repression | 2) suppression | 3) despotism | 4) depression |
|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|

**n2860.** To attach himself to a good family and obtain a dowry was an ..... prospect.

- |               |             |            |              |
|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| 1) attracting | 2) alluring | 3) drawing | 4) appealing |
|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|

**n2861.** This was one of the most grateful ..... of his youth.

- |              |                  |              |              |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1) membrains | 2) recollections | 3) remembers | 4) abilities |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|

**n2862.** But again, as in his first marriage, he proposed a/an ..... to the orphan girl.

- |           |              |            |            |
|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|
| 1) escape | 2) elopement | 3) leakage | 4) shelter |
|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|

**n2863.** In a man so ..... this might, of course, mean no more than sensual attraction.

- |         |               |            |             |
|---------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| 1) just | 2) scrupulous | 3) upright | 4) depraved |
|---------|---------------|------------|-------------|

**n2864.** Finally some ..... persons opined that the article was nothing but an impudent satirical burlesque.

- |             |              |             |           |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1) ignorant | 2) sagacious | 3) arrogant | 4) humble |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|

**n2865.** Yes, he had been for the last year in our monastery, and seemed willing to be ..... there for the rest of his life.

- |           |              |               |            |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|------------|
| 1) loggia | 2) colonnade | 3) cloistered | 4) veranda |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|------------|

**n2866.** This characteristic was a wild ..... modesty and chastity.

- |              |             |           |           |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1) fanatical | 2) decrepit | 3) feeble | 4) flimsy |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|

**n2867.** I have mentioned already that he looked puffy and .....

- |            |                |               |            |
|------------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| 1) bloated | 2) magisterial | 3) pontifical | 4) pompous |
|------------|----------------|---------------|------------|

**n2868.** He ..... every time he began to speak.

- |          |          |           |              |
|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| 1) stain | 2) smear | 3) smudge | 4) slobbered |
|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|

**n2869.** In the end he ..... to see them, and the day was fixed.

- |              |           |            |            |
|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 1) consented | 2) balked | 3) demured | 4) steeped |
|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|

**n2870.** Of all the ....., quarrelsome party, Dmitri was the only one who could regard the interview seriously.

- 1) suggesting      2) preaching      3) evangelizing      4) wrangling

**n2871.** He even wanted to ..... on warning the elder, telling him something about them, but, on second thoughts, said nothing.

- 1) venture      2) endanger      3) imperil      4) jeopard

**n2872.** He was always well and even ..... dressed; he had already some independent fortune and expectations of much more.

- 1) thoroughly      2) comprehensively      3) deeply      4) elaborately

**n2873.** He looked about him with curiosity, together with assumed .....

- 1) labor      2) ease      3) toil      4) travail

**n2874.** Among the ..... people were a few of higher rank — two or three ladies and a very old general.

- 1) humbler      2) ostentatious      3) pretentious      4) vainglorious

**n2875.** Here in this ..... there are twenty-five saints being saved.

- 1) tavern      2) alehouse      3) saloon      4) hermitage

**n2876.** They are always outside the .....

- 1) precincts      2) bailiwick      3) champaign      4) domain

**n2877.** They say he used to jump up and ..... even ladies with a stick,” observed Fyodor Pavlovitch, as he went up the steps.

- 1) stripe      2) lash      3) scourge      4) thrash

**n2878.** But Miusov had no time to reply to this .....

- 1) adoration      2) admiration      3) sarcasm      4) veneration

**n2879.** His first days were evidently a terrible .....

- 1) ideal      2) ordeal      3) actual      4) transcendental

**n2880.** And he had apparently a ..... lust to try his strength and cunning against a worthy quarry.

- 1) queer      2) accustomed      3) chronic      4) customary

**n2881.** A huge stone was precariously held in position by a light stick, which the creature .....

- 1) removed      2) extricated      3) dislodged      4) ousted

**n2882.** Wemon are not allowed. You have to go .....

- 1) doe      2) buck      3) stag      4) hart

**n2883.** To me they were just ..... preying upon my game.

- 1) virtuous                  2) vermin                  3) upright                  4) righteous

**n2884.** His hands were covered with bleeding .....

- 1) bulges                  2) swellings                  3) blisters                  4) protuberances

**n2885.** He devised strange shapes which ..... for him the tragedy of Homo sapiens, and the promise of his own kind.

- 1) delineated                  2) epitomized                  3) depicted                  4) limned

**n2886.** The thought of the ..... of this world of nightmare-ridden half-men crushed him as nothing else had ever done.

- 1) placidity                  2) repose                  3) tranquility                  4) agony

**n2887.** As a baby I ..... in the tricks I could do with numbers, and later in my inventions, and recently in killing my stag.

- 1) sobbed                  2) sorrowed                  3) moaned                  4) exulted

**n2888.** There was a strange ..... in his gaze at times.

- 1) substitution                  2) alternation                  3) interchanging                  4) fixity

**n2889.** The visitors left their carriage at the hotel, outside the ....., and went to the gates of the monastery on foot.

- 1) rendezvous                  2) resort                  3) hangout                  4) precincts

**n2890.** His liberal ..... was rapidly changing almost into anger.

- 1) incongruousness                  2) incongruity                  3) irony                  4) peculiarity

**n2891.** They came out of the gate and turned towards the .....

- 1) bush                  2) brambles                  3) shrub                  4) copse

**n2892.** Here in this ..... there are twenty-five saints being saved.

- 1) hermitage                  2) refuge                  3) hideaway                  4) hideout

**n2893.** They say he used to jump up and ..... even ladies with a stick.

- 1) thrash                  2) fondle                  3) caress                  4) stroke

**n2894.** But Miusov had no time to reply to this .....

- 1) revival                  2) affability                  3) sarcasm                  4) amiability

**n2895.** He was a ..... student, living under the protection of the monastery.

- 1) irreverent                  2) divinity                  3) apostate                  4) backsliding

**n2896.** Father Zossima ..... them both in silence.

- 1) got upon
- 2) checked in
- 3) scrutinised
- 4) looked off

**n2897.** I made it up to add .....

- 1) spiciness
- 2) pungency
- 3) piquancy
- 4) keenness

**Answer**

n0001: 4	n0002: 4	n0003: 2	n0004: 1
n0005: 4	n0006: 3	n0007: 4	n0008: 2
n0009: 1	n0010: 3	n0011: 2	n0012: 3
n0013: 3	n0014: 2	n0015: 1	n0016: 2
n0017: 1	n0018: 1	n0019: 1	n0020: 3
n0021: 3	n0022: 3	n0023: 3	n0024: 3
n0025: 1	n0026: 3	n0027: 3	n0028: 3
n0029: 3	n0030: 1	n0031: 2	n0032: 1
n0033: 3	n0034: 3	n0035: 4	n0036: 2
n0037: 1	n0038: 3	n0039: 2	n0040: 2
n0041: 2	n0042: 4	n0043: 4	n0044: 2
n0045: 1	n0046: 1	n0047: 4	n0048: 2
n0049: 1	n0050: 1	n0051: 3	n0052: 2
n0053: 3	n0054: 1	n0055: 2	n0056: 1
n0057: 1	n0058: 3	n0059: 4	n0060: 2
n0061: 4	n0062: 2	n0063: 4	n0064: 1
n0065: 1	n0066: 2	n0067: 1	n0068: 1
n0069: 2	n0070: 4	n0071: 1	n0072: 3
n0073: 3	n0074: 4	n0075: 1	n0076: 4
n0077: 4	n0078: 2	n0079: 3	n0080: 1
n0081: 3	n0082: 1	n0083: 3	n0084: 2
n0085: 2	n0086: 4	n0087: 2	n0088: 2
n0089: 2	n0090: 3	n0091: 1	n0092: 2
n0093: 3	n0094: 1	n0095: 2	n0096: 1
n0097: 4	n0098: 3	n0099: 1	n0100: 4
n0101: 4	n0102: 3	n0103: 4	n0104: 2
n0105: 4	n0106: 1	n0107: 4	n0108: 4
n0109: 1	n0110: 2	n0111: 2	n0112: 4
n0113: 1	n0114: 4	n0115: 3	n0116: 4
n0117: 4	n0118: 2	n0119: 4	n0120: 1
n0121: 1	n0122: 4	n0123: 4	n0124: 3
n0125: 3	n0126: 4	n0127: 4	n0128: 2
n0129: 2	n0130: 4	n0131: 4	n0132: 1
n0133: 1	n0134: 3	n0135: 2	n0136: 1
n0137: 1	n0138: 2	n0139: 2	n0140: 1

n0141: 1	n0142: 2	n0143: 1	n0144: 4
n0145: 2	n0146: 2	n0147: 1	n0148: 4
n0149: 3	n0150: 3	n0151: 2	n0152: 2
n0153: 4	n0154: 1	n0155: 4	n0156: 1
n0157: 4	n0158: 2	n0159: 3	n0160: 1
n0161: 1	n0162: 2	n0163: 3	n0164: 2
n0165: 2	n0166: 2	n0167: 3	n0168: 3
n0169: 2	n0170: 2	n0171: 3	n0172: 3
n0173: 1	n0174: 3	n0175: 4	n0176: 3
n0177: 3	n0178: 4	n0179: 2	n0180: 2
n0181: 3	n0182: 1	n0183: 4	n0184: 3
n0185: 2	n0186: 2	n0187: 1	n0188: 1
n0189: 4	n0190: 2	n0191: 2	n0192: 4
n0193: 3	n0194: 2	n0195: 1	n0196: 4
n0197: 3	n0198: 4	n0199: 2	n0200: 4
n0201: 3	n0202: 3	n0203: 2	n0204: 1
n0205: 1	n0206: 4	n0207: 2	n0208: 2
n0209: 1	n0210: 1	n0211: 2	n0212: 4
n0213: 4	n0214: 1	n0215: 2	n0216: 1
n0217: 2	n0218: 1	n0219: 4	n0220: 1
n0221: 1	n0222: 3	n0223: 3	n0224: 1
n0225: 1	n0226: 3	n0227: 4	n0228: 3
n0229: 3	n0230: 4	n0231: 1	n0232: 3
n0233: 2	n0234: 2	n0235: 3	n0236: 1
n0237: 4	n0238: 3	n0239: 2	n0240: 3
n0241: 4	n0242: 4	n0243: 4	n0244: 4
n0245: 4	n0246: 2	n0247: 1	n0248: 3
n0249: 4	n0250: 4	n0251: 3	n0252: 3
n0253: 1	n0254: 2	n0255: 4	n0256: 1
n0257: 4	n0258: 1	n0259: 1	n0260: 2
n0261: 1	n0262: 4	n0263: 4	n0264: 1
n0265: 1	n0266: 4	n0267: 2	n0268: 2
n0269: 2	n0270: 2	n0271: 1	n0272: 3
n0273: 3	n0274: 1	n0275: 1	n0276: 1
n0277: 3	n0278: 4	n0279: 2	n0280: 3
n0281: 3	n0282: 1	n0283: 3	n0284: 3
n0285: 2	n0286: 2	n0287: 2	n0288: 4
n0289: 3	n0290: 3	n0291: 1	n0292: 3
n0293: 3	n0294: 1	n0295: 3	n0296: 1
n0297: 1	n0298: 4	n0299: 4	n0300: 4
n0301: 4	n0302: 3	n0303: 1	n0304: 3
n0305: 4	n0306: 4	n0307: 1	n0308: 4
n0309: 2	n0310: 3	n0311: 3	n0312: 4

n0313: 4	n0314: 2	n0315: 3	n0316: 4
n0317: 1	n0318: 2	n0319: 4	n0320: 3
n0321: 3	n0322: 3	n0323: 4	n0324: 4
n0325: 1	n0326: 3	n0327: 4	n0328: 2
n0329: 3	n0330: 4	n0331: 1	n0332: 4
n0333: 1	n0334: 2	n0335: 3	n0336: 1
n0337: 1	n0338: 1	n0339: 4	n0340: 2
n0341: 1	n0342: 2	n0343: 3	n0344: 4
n0345: 1	n0346: 2	n0347: 4	n0348: 2
n0349: 2	n0350: 3	n0351: 4	n0352: 4
n0353: 1	n0354: 1	n0355: 2	n0356: 2
n0357: 4	n0358: 2	n0359: 2	n0360: 1
n0361: 1	n0362: 4	n0363: 2	n0364: 2
n0365: 3	n0366: 4	n0367: 4	n0368: 2
n0369: 3	n0370: 3	n0371: 4	n0372: 1
n0373: 2	n0374: 2	n0375: 3	n0376: 1
n0377: 4	n0378: 1	n0379: 3	n0380: 4
n0381: 3	n0382: 3	n0383: 1	n0384: 4
n0385: 1	n0386: 2	n0387: 3	n0388: 4
n0389: 1	n0390: 2	n0391: 2	n0392: 3
n0393: 3	n0394: 3	n0395: 2	n0396: 2
n0397: 1	n0398: 1	n0399: 1	n0400: 2
n0401: 2	n0402: 3	n0403: 3	n0404: 3
n0405: 4	n0406: 4	n0407: 2	n0408: 3
n0409: 2	n0410: 1	n0411: 2	n0412: 3
n0413: 3	n0414: 3	n0415: 3	n0416: 2
n0417: 3	n0418: 2	n0419: 2	n0420: 2
n0421: 1	n0422: 4	n0423: 1	n0424: 2
n0425: 2	n0426: 1	n0427: 2	n0428: 4
n0429: 4	n0430: 2	n0431: 1	n0432: 3
n0433: 4	n0434: 2	n0435: 3	n0436: 1
n0437: 4	n0438: 2	n0439: 1	n0440: 1
n0441: 4	n0442: 4	n0443: 3	n0444: 4
n0445: 4	n0446: 3	n0447: 4	n0448: 1
n0449: 4	n0450: 4	n0451: 3	n0452: 3
n0453: 4	n0454: 4	n0455: 1	n0456: 2
n0457: 2	n0458: 2	n0459: 2	n0460: 3
n0461: 3	n0462: 2	n0463: 4	n0464: 1
n0465: 1	n0466: 3	n0467: 4	n0468: 2
n0469: 1	n0470: 3	n0471: 3	n0472: 2
n0473: 2	n0474: 1	n0475: 2	n0476: 1
n0477: 2	n0478: 2	n0479: 3	n0480: 4
n0481: 2	n0482: 2	n0483: 4	n0484: 1



n0485: 4	n0486: 2	n0487: 4	n0488: 1
n0489: 1	n0490: 1	n0491: 3	n0492: 3
n0493: 1	n0494: 2	n0495: 3	n0496: 3
n0497: 1	n0498: 2	n0499: 3	n0500: 1
n0501: 3	n0502: 3	n0503: 4	n0504: 2
n0505: 2	n0506: 1	n0507: 2	n0508: 3
n0509: 2	n0510: 1	n0511: 4	n0512: 1
n0513: 4	n0514: 2	n0515: 2	n0516: 1
n0517: 2	n0518: 3	n0519: 1	n0520: 4
n0521: 4	n0522: 4	n0523: 1	n0524: 4
n0525: 4	n0526: 4	n0527: 2	n0528: 4
n0529: 3	n0530: 4	n0531: 4	n0532: 4
n0533: 3	n0534: 2	n0535: 1	n0536: 3
n0537: 2	n0538: 3	n0539: 3	n0540: 3
n0541: 1	n0542: 1	n0543: 3	n0544: 1
n0545: 1	n0546: 2	n0547: 4	n0548: 3
n0549: 1	n0550: 2	n0551: 1	n0552: 3
n0553: 2	n0554: 4	n0555: 1	n0556: 4
n0557: 3	n0558: 1	n0559: 2	n0560: 2
n0561: 4	n0562: 2	n0563: 1	n0564: 3
n0565: 2	n0566: 1	n0567: 3	n0568: 2
n0569: 2	n0570: 3	n0571: 4	n0572: 4
n0573: 1	n0574: 3	n0575: 4	n0576: 3
n0577: 2	n0578: 1	n0579: 4	n0580: 3
n0581: 1	n0582: 3	n0583: 4	n0584: 1
n0585: 3	n0586: 2	n0587: 3	n0588: 3
n0589: 2	n0590: 2	n0591: 1	n0592: 2
n0593: 2	n0594: 2	n0595: 3	n0596: 3
n0597: 1	n0598: 4	n0599: 4	n0600: 1
n0601: 4	n0602: 3	n0603: 2	n0604: 3
n0605: 3	n0606: 2	n0607: 2	n0608: 3
n0609: 1	n0610: 3	n0611: 3	n0612: 2
n0613: 1	n0614: 4	n0615: 1	n0616: 2
n0617: 3	n0618: 4	n0619: 1	n0620: 4
n0621: 2	n0622: 4	n0623: 1	n0624: 4
n0625: 2	n0626: 2	n0627: 3	n0628: 4
n0629: 1	n0630: 1	n0631: 2	n0632: 2
n0633: 1	n0634: 3	n0635: 3	n0636: 3
n0637: 2	n0638: 2	n0639: 2	n0640: 2
n0641: 4	n0642: 1	n0643: 3	n0644: 4
n0645: 4	n0646: 3	n0647: 1	n0648: 2
n0649: 1	n0650: 2	n0651: 4	n0652: 2
n0653: 3	n0654: 4	n0655: 3	n0656: 4

n0657: 2	n0658: 2	n0659: 1	n0660: 2
n0661: 4	n0662: 3	n0663: 3	n0664: 4
n0665: 1	n0666: 1	n0667: 2	n0668: 3
n0669: 1	n0670: 3	n0671: 4	n0672: 2
n0673: 2	n0674: 4	n0675: 1	n0676: 2
n0677: 2	n0678: 2	n0679: 1	n0680: 3
n0681: 2	n0682: 1	n0683: 3	n0684: 3
n0685: 2	n0686: 1	n0687: 4	n0688: 2
n0689: 4	n0690: 4	n0691: 1	n0692: 4
n0693: 1	n0694: 1	n0695: 2	n0696: 1
n0697: 3	n0698: 3	n0699: 3	n0700: 3
n0701: 2	n0702: 3	n0703: 2	n0704: 3
n0705: 2	n0706: 2	n0707: 4	n0708: 4
n0709: 4	n0710: 2	n0711: 2	n0712: 1
n0713: 1	n0714: 2	n0715: 4	n0716: 3
n0717: 1	n0718: 4	n0719: 2	n0720: 4
n0721: 2	n0722: 1	n0723: 3	n0724: 1
n0725: 2	n0726: 4	n0727: 2	n0728: 2
n0729: 2	n0730: 4	n0731: 3	n0732: 3
n0733: 3	n0734: 3	n0735: 1	n0736: 3
n0737: 3	n0738: 1	n0739: 1	n0740: 4
n0741: 2	n0742: 1	n0743: 2	n0744: 2
n0745: 2	n0746: 4	n0747: 4	n0748: 3
n0749: 1	n0750: 4	n0751: 1	n0752: 3
n0753: 1	n0754: 4	n0755: 2	n0756: 2
n0757: 4	n0758: 1	n0759: 1	n0760: 3
n0761: 1	n0762: 3	n0763: 2	n0764: 4
n0765: 3	n0766: 4	n0767: 3	n0768: 3
n0769: 1	n0770: 1	n0771: 4	n0772: 4
n0773: 3	n0774: 3	n0775: 2	n0776: 2
n0777: 3	n0778: 1	n0779: 4	n0780: 2
n0781: 1	n0782: 3	n0783: 1	n0784: 3
n0785: 4	n0786: 1	n0787: 2	n0788: 3
n0789: 1	n0790: 4	n0791: 4	n0792: 3
n0793: 4	n0794: 3	n0795: 3	n0796: 4
n0797: 3	n0798: 2	n0799: 3	n0800: 3
n0801: 1	n0802: 1	n0803: 2	n0804: 4
n0805: 4	n0806: 1	n0807: 4	n0808: 3
n0809: 3	n0810: 1	n0811: 4	n0812: 4
n0813: 2	n0814: 4	n0815: 2	n0816: 3
n0817: 3	n0818: 4	n0819: 1	n0820: 3
n0821: 2	n0822: 1	n0823: 3	n0824: 2
n0825: 2	n0826: 2	n0827: 1	n0828: 1

n0829: 4	n0830: 3	n0831: 3	n0832: 1
n0833: 2	n0834: 2	n0835: 1	n0836: 1
n0837: 1	n0838: 1	n0839: 3	n0840: 3
n0841: 1	n0842: 4	n0843: 1	n0844: 1
n0845: 1	n0846: 4	n0847: 2	n0848: 1
n0849: 1	n0850: 1	n0851: 2	n0852: 4
n0853: 1	n0854: 1	n0855: 1	n0856: 1
n0857: 3	n0858: 1	n0859: 3	n0860: 3
n0861: 1	n0862: 3	n0863: 3	n0864: 1
n0865: 2	n0866: 3	n0867: 2	n0868: 1
n0869: 3	n0870: 2	n0871: 2	n0872: 2
n0873: 1	n0874: 3	n0875: 2	n0876: 3
n0877: 4	n0878: 2	n0879: 2	n0880: 2
n0881: 1	n0882: 4	n0883: 1	n0884: 4
n0885: 1	n0886: 4	n0887: 4	n0888: 2
n0889: 1	n0890: 4	n0891: 3	n0892: 1
n0893: 3	n0894: 1	n0895: 3	n0896: 3
n0897: 1	n0898: 1	n0899: 3	n0900: 2
n0901: 3	n0902: 2	n0903: 2	n0904: 4
n0905: 4	n0906: 4	n0907: 3	n0908: 3
n0909: 3	n0910: 3	n0911: 1	n0912: 1
n0913: 3	n0914: 1	n0915: 2	n0916: 2
n0917: 3	n0918: 4	n0919: 4	n0920: 3
n0921: 3	n0922: 4	n0923: 4	n0924: 3
n0925: 4	n0926: 1	n0927: 4	n0928: 4
n0929: 4	n0930: 4	n0931: 2	n0932: 4
n0933: 4	n0934: 4	n0935: 4	n0936: 4
n0937: 2	n0938: 1	n0939: 1	n0940: 2
n0941: 1	n0942: 1	n0943: 3	n0944: 2
n0945: 4	n0946: 2	n0947: 3	n0948: 3
n0949: 3	n0950: 1	n0951: 4	n0952: 2
n0953: 2	n0954: 4	n0955: 4	n0956: 3
n0957: 2	n0958: 4	n0959: 1	n0960: 3
n0961: 4	n0962: 3	n0963: 3	n0964: 4
n0965: 2	n0966: 2	n0967: 2	n0968: 4
n0969: 1	n0970: 3	n0971: 4	n0972: 2
n0973: 4	n0974: 2	n0975: 2	n0976: 2
n0977: 2	n0978: 3	n0979: 4	n0980: 2
n0981: 3	n0982: 2	n0983: 2	n0984: 3
n0985: 1	n0986: 1	n0987: 3	n0988: 4
n0989: 4	n0990: 1	n0991: 2	n0992: 3
n0993: 1	n0994: 2	n0995: 2	n0996: 3
n0997: 2	n0998: 4	n0999: 1	n1000: 3

n1001: 1	n1002: 3	n1003: 2	n1004: 1
n1005: 2	n1006: 2	n1007: 3	n1008: 4
n1009: 3	n1010: 3	n1011: 2	n1012: 4
n1013: 4	n1014: 4	n1015: 1	n1016: 3
n1017: 2	n1018: 4	n1019: 1	n1020: 4
n1021: 4	n1022: 3	n1023: 3	n1024: 2
n1025: 2	n1026: 1	n1027: 1	n1028: 4
n1029: 3	n1030: 4	n1031: 3	n1032: 4
n1033: 3	n1034: 2	n1035: 1	n1036: 1
n1037: 4	n1038: 2	n1039: 2	n1040: 3
n1041: 3	n1042: 3	n1043: 1	n1044: 3
n1045: 1	n1046: 1	n1047: 2	n1048: 2
n1049: 3	n1050: 1	n1051: 4	n1052: 1
n1053: 3	n1054: 2	n1055: 2	n1056: 4
n1057: 1	n1058: 1	n1059: 4	n1060: 4
n1061: 2	n1062: 4	n1063: 2	n1064: 1
n1065: 1	n1066: 1	n1067: 2	n1068: 2
n1069: 2	n1070: 1	n1071: 1	n1072: 4
n1073: 2	n1074: 3	n1075: 2	n1076: 2
n1077: 2	n1078: 1	n1079: 2	n1080: 2
n1081: 3	n1082: 4	n1083: 1	n1084: 3
n1085: 1	n1086: 2	n1087: 2	n1088: 1
n1089: 4	n1090: 1	n1091: 1	n1092: 3
n1093: 3	n1094: 3	n1095: 1	n1096: 3
n1097: 1	n1098: 4	n1099: 3	n1100: 4
n1101: 3	n1102: 4	n1103: 1	n1104: 3
n1105: 1	n1106: 1	n1107: 4	n1108: 1
n1109: 1	n1110: 1	n1111: 2	n1112: 4
n1113: 3	n1114: 3	n1115: 1	n1116: 3
n1117: 3	n1118: 3	n1119: 1	n1120: 3
n1121: 4	n1122: 1	n1123: 2	n1124: 1
n1125: 4	n1126: 2	n1127: 2	n1128: 3
n1129: 2	n1130: 3	n1131: 1	n1132: 3
n1133: 3	n1134: 3	n1135: 3	n1136: 4
n1137: 3	n1138: 3	n1139: 3	n1140: 4
n1141: 3	n1142: 2	n1143: 1	n1144: 4
n1145: 4	n1146: 1	n1147: 1	n1148: 1
n1149: 3	n1150: 3	n1151: 4	n1152: 2
n1153: 3	n1154: 4	n1155: 4	n1156: 2
n1157: 2	n1158: 4	n1159: 3	n1160: 4
n1161: 3	n1162: 1	n1163: 4	n1164: 2
n1165: 1	n1166: 3	n1167: 1	n1168: 1
n1169: 4	n1170: 2	n1171: 4	n1172: 1

n1173: 1	n1174: 1	n1175: 4	n1176: 2
n1177: 1	n1178: 3	n1179: 1	n1180: 3
n1181: 1	n1182: 2	n1183: 4	n1184: 3
n1185: 3	n1186: 3	n1187: 4	n1188: 3
n1189: 3	n1190: 1	n1191: 2	n1192: 4
n1193: 1	n1194: 4	n1195: 2	n1196: 3
n1197: 3	n1198: 3	n1199: 3	n1200: 1
n1201: 1	n1202: 1	n1203: 1	n1204: 2
n1205: 4	n1206: 4	n1207: 1	n1208: 2
n1209: 1	n1210: 2	n1211: 2	n1212: 4
n1213: 4	n1214: 4	n1215: 3	n1216: 2
n1217: 1	n1218: 1	n1219: 3	n1220: 2
n1221: 3	n1222: 2	n1223: 2	n1224: 3
n1225: 4	n1226: 1	n1227: 4	n1228: 2
n1229: 4	n1230: 2	n1231: 4	n1232: 2
n1233: 4	n1234: 4	n1235: 3	n1236: 1
n1237: 1	n1238: 3	n1239: 3	n1240: 4
n1241: 3	n1242: 3	n1243: 3	n1244: 1
n1245: 4	n1246: 2	n1247: 4	n1248: 2
n1249: 1	n1250: 4	n1251: 2	n1252: 2
n1253: 4	n1254: 2	n1255: 3	n1256: 3
n1257: 3	n1258: 2	n1259: 2	n1260: 4
n1261: 4	n1262: 4	n1263: 3	n1264: 3
n1265: 3	n1266: 4	n1267: 4	n1268: 4
n1269: 1	n1270: 2	n1271: 1	n1272: 3
n1273: 3	n1274: 4	n1275: 4	n1276: 1
n1277: 4	n1278: 1	n1279: 4	n1280: 3
n1281: 1	n1282: 3	n1283: 1	n1284: 4
n1285: 1	n1286: 2	n1287: 2	n1288: 2
n1289: 2	n1290: 1	n1291: 2	n1292: 4
n1293: 1	n1294: 3	n1295: 4	n1296: 3
n1297: 1	n1298: 1	n1299: 3	n1300: 4
n1301: 3	n1302: 1	n1303: 1	n1304: 3
n1305: 4	n1306: 3	n1307: 4	n1308: 1
n1309: 3	n1310: 2	n1311: 3	n1312: 2
n1313: 2	n1314: 4	n1315: 4	n1316: 2
n1317: 3	n1318: 3	n1319: 3	n1320: 1
n1321: 2	n1322: 2	n1323: 2	n1324: 4
n1325: 1	n1326: 1	n1327: 3	n1328: 4
n1329: 1	n1330: 1	n1331: 1	n1332: 3
n1333: 3	n1334: 4	n1335: 4	n1336: 4
n1337: 2	n1338: 2	n1339: 1	n1340: 2
n1341: 3	n1342: 2	n1343: 4	n1344: 1

n1345: 2	n1346: 4	n1347: 2	n1348: 2
n1349: 4	n1350: 3	n1351: 1	n1352: 2
n1353: 2	n1354: 3	n1355: 3	n1356: 1
n1357: 4	n1358: 2	n1359: 3	n1360: 3
n1361: 1	n1362: 1	n1363: 1	n1364: 3
n1365: 2	n1366: 4	n1367: 4	n1368: 3
n1369: 4	n1370: 4	n1371: 4	n1372: 1
n1373: 2	n1374: 2	n1375: 2	n1376: 1
n1377: 3	n1378: 2	n1379: 2	n1380: 1
n1381: 4	n1382: 1	n1383: 4	n1384: 2
n1385: 1	n1386: 3	n1387: 2	n1388: 4
n1389: 2	n1390: 4	n1391: 1	n1392: 1
n1393: 4	n1394: 2	n1395: 1	n1396: 3
n1397: 1	n1398: 2	n1399: 4	n1400: 2
n1401: 1	n1402: 4	n1403: 2	n1404: 4
n1405: 3	n1406: 4	n1407: 4	n1408: 1
n1409: 1	n1410: 2	n1411: 3	n1412: 2
n1413: 4	n1414: 3	n1415: 4	n1416: 4
n1417: 1	n1418: 3	n1419: 2	n1420: 3
n1421: 3	n1422: 4	n1423: 1	n1424: 1
n1425: 4	n1426: 4	n1427: 2	n1428: 1
n1429: 2	n1430: 4	n1431: 4	n1432: 2
n1433: 3	n1434: 4	n1435: 4	n1436: 1
n1437: 4	n1438: 4	n1439: 3	n1440: 1
n1441: 3	n1442: 2	n1443: 4	n1444: 4
n1445: 2	n1446: 3	n1447: 1	n1448: 1
n1449: 3	n1450: 1	n1451: 2	n1452: 3
n1453: 4	n1454: 1	n1455: 4	n1456: 1
n1457: 3	n1458: 2	n1459: 1	n1460: 4
n1461: 2	n1462: 4	n1463: 4	n1464: 1
n1465: 3	n1466: 1	n1467: 4	n1468: 4
n1469: 3	n1470: 3	n1471: 1	n1472: 1
n1473: 4	n1474: 2	n1475: 4	n1476: 2
n1477: 1	n1478: 1	n1479: 3	n1480: 1
n1481: 3	n1482: 2	n1483: 2	n1484: 1
n1485: 3	n1486: 2	n1487: 3	n1488: 2
n1489: 1	n1490: 4	n1491: 2	n1492: 2
n1493: 4	n1494: 4	n1495: 3	n1496: 3
n1497: 2	n1498: 3	n1499: 2	n1500: 1
n1501: 3	n1502: 1	n1503: 2	n1504: 4
n1505: 4	n1506: 1	n1507: 3	n1508: 2
n1509: 1	n1510: 2	n1511: 4	n1512: 3
n1513: 3	n1514: 4	n1515: 2	n1516: 1

n1517: 3	n1518: 3	n1519: 3	n1520: 2
n1521: 3	n1522: 3	n1523: 4	n1524: 3
n1525: 2	n1526: 3	n1527: 2	n1528: 1
n1529: 3	n1530: 1	n1531: 4	n1532: 2
n1533: 4	n1534: 2	n1535: 2	n1536: 2
n1537: 4	n1538: 2	n1539: 1	n1540: 2
n1541: 3	n1542: 1	n1543: 1	n1544: 4
n1545: 1	n1546: 4	n1547: 4	n1548: 4
n1549: 2	n1550: 3	n1551: 1	n1552: 4
n1553: 1	n1554: 1	n1555: 3	n1556: 1
n1557: 2	n1558: 3	n1559: 3	n1560: 2
n1561: 4	n1562: 2	n1563: 4	n1564: 4
n1565: 2	n1566: 3	n1567: 3	n1568: 1
n1569: 3	n1570: 4	n1571: 2	n1572: 1
n1573: 3	n1574: 1	n1575: 3	n1576: 2
n1577: 2	n1578: 1	n1579: 3	n1580: 3
n1581: 4	n1582: 2	n1583: 3	n1584: 1
n1585: 1	n1586: 1	n1587: 1	n1588: 4
n1589: 4	n1590: 2	n1591: 1	n1592: 2
n1593: 4	n1594: 4	n1595: 3	n1596: 1
n1597: 1	n1598: 2	n1599: 2	n1600: 2
n1601: 1	n1602: 3	n1603: 2	n1604: 3
n1605: 2	n1606: 4	n1607: 2	n1608: 1
n1609: 2	n1610: 1	n1611: 4	n1612: 2
n1613: 4	n1614: 1	n1615: 2	n1616: 2
n1617: 4	n1618: 4	n1619: 4	n1620: 2
n1621: 2	n1622: 4	n1623: 2	n1624: 2
n1625: 3	n1626: 4	n1627: 2	n1628: 3
n1629: 3	n1630: 2	n1631: 2	n1632: 1
n1633: 3	n1634: 2	n1635: 2	n1636: 2
n1637: 1	n1638: 4	n1639: 4	n1640: 1
n1641: 4	n1642: 1	n1643: 2	n1644: 3
n1645: 2	n1646: 4	n1647: 2	n1648: 3
n1649: 2	n1650: 1	n1651: 2	n1652: 2
n1653: 2	n1654: 1	n1655: 1	n1656: 1
n1657: 1	n1658: 4	n1659: 4	n1660: 2
n1661: 3	n1662: 3	n1663: 3	n1664: 4
n1665: 4	n1666: 4	n1667: 3	n1668: 3
n1669: 3	n1670: 1	n1671: 1	n1672: 4
n1673: 1	n1674: 3	n1675: 2	n1676: 2
n1677: 2	n1678: 3	n1679: 4	n1680: 4
n1681: 3	n1682: 3	n1683: 2	n1684: 2
n1685: 1	n1686: 1	n1687: 3	n1688: 3

n1689: 1	n1690: 2	n1691: 1	n1692: 1
n1693: 4	n1694: 3	n1695: 3	n1696: 2
n1697: 2	n1698: 3	n1699: 4	n1700: 3
n1701: 2	n1702: 3	n1703: 1	n1704: 2
n1705: 1	n1706: 3	n1707: 1	n1708: 3
n1709: 3	n1710: 4	n1711: 3	n1712: 3
n1713: 1	n1714: 1	n1715: 3	n1716: 4
n1717: 1	n1718: 2	n1719: 4	n1720: 4
n1721: 2	n1722: 4	n1723: 3	n1724: 2
n1725: 4	n1726: 4	n1727: 4	n1728: 3
n1729: 1	n1730: 1	n1731: 4	n1732: 4
n1733: 4	n1734: 1	n1735: 3	n1736: 4
n1737: 3	n1738: 4	n1739: 2	n1740: 3
n1741: 4	n1742: 4	n1743: 1	n1744: 2
n1745: 3	n1746: 3	n1747: 1	n1748: 4
n1749: 4	n1750: 3	n1751: 1	n1752: 1
n1753: 3	n1754: 4	n1755: 2	n1756: 2
n1757: 1	n1758: 4	n1759: 2	n1760: 1
n1761: 3	n1762: 3	n1763: 3	n1764: 2
n1765: 4	n1766: 3	n1767: 3	n1768: 4
n1769: 3	n1770: 3	n1771: 2	n1772: 2
n1773: 1	n1774: 2	n1775: 4	n1776: 2
n1777: 3	n1778: 1	n1779: 3	n1780: 2
n1781: 4	n1782: 1	n1783: 3	n1784: 3
n1785: 1	n1786: 3	n1787: 2	n1788: 4
n1789: 4	n1790: 1	n1791: 4	n1792: 4
n1793: 3	n1794: 1	n1795: 4	n1796: 2
n1797: 2	n1798: 3	n1799: 2	n1800: 4
n1801: 4	n1802: 1	n1803: 1	n1804: 1
n1805: 2	n1806: 4	n1807: 1	n1808: 2
n1809: 1	n1810: 4	n1811: 4	n1812: 1
n1813: 1	n1814: 1	n1815: 1	n1816: 3
n1817: 4	n1818: 4	n1819: 2	n1820: 2
n1821: 2	n1822: 4	n1823: 1	n1824: 3
n1825: 4	n1826: 3	n1827: 3	n1828: 4
n1829: 2	n1830: 3	n1831: 1	n1832: 4
n1833: 3	n1834: 4	n1835: 2	n1836: 3
n1837: 4	n1838: 2	n1839: 1	n1840: 1
n1841: 2	n1842: 4	n1843: 4	n1844: 4
n1845: 1	n1846: 3	n1847: 3	n1848: 3
n1849: 1	n1850: 1	n1851: 3	n1852: 2
n1853: 2	n1854: 1	n1855: 2	n1856: 1
n1857: 1	n1858: 3	n1859: 2	n1860: 4



n1861: 1	n1862: 2	n1863: 4	n1864: 2
n1865: 4	n1866: 4	n1867: 2	n1868: 2
n1869: 3	n1870: 3	n1871: 4	n1872: 2
n1873: 4	n1874: 1	n1875: 4	n1876: 2
n1877: 1	n1878: 1	n1879: 2	n1880: 1
n1881: 4	n1882: 1	n1883: 4	n1884: 2
n1885: 1	n1886: 4	n1887: 3	n1888: 2
n1889: 2	n1890: 2	n1891: 3	n1892: 1
n1893: 1	n1894: 2	n1895: 1	n1896: 1
n1897: 1	n1898: 2	n1899: 1	n1900: 2
n1901: 2	n1902: 2	n1903: 4	n1904: 3
n1905: 2	n1906: 2	n1907: 2	n1908: 1
n1909: 2	n1910: 4	n1911: 4	n1912: 4
n1913: 1	n1914: 1	n1915: 4	n1916: 4
n1917: 3	n1918: 3	n1919: 2	n1920: 4
n1921: 1	n1922: 4	n1923: 4	n1924: 1
n1925: 4	n1926: 3	n1927: 1	n1928: 3
n1929: 1	n1930: 3	n1931: 2	n1932: 4
n1933: 1	n1934: 1	n1935: 4	n1936: 2
n1937: 2	n1938: 1	n1939: 4	n1940: 3
n1941: 2	n1942: 3	n1943: 1	n1944: 2
n1945: 3	n1946: 3	n1947: 1	n1948: 4
n1949: 2	n1950: 1	n1951: 2	n1952: 2
n1953: 4	n1954: 1	n1955: 1	n1956: 2
n1957: 2	n1958: 3	n1959: 3	n1960: 3
n1961: 1	n1962: 4	n1963: 4	n1964: 4
n1965: 2	n1966: 1	n1967: 4	n1968: 1
n1969: 2	n1970: 2	n1971: 3	n1972: 2
n1973: 3	n1974: 3	n1975: 2	n1976: 3
n1977: 4	n1978: 3	n1979: 3	n1980: 2
n1981: 3	n1982: 1	n1983: 1	n1984: 4
n1985: 1	n1986: 1	n1987: 4	n1988: 4
n1989: 4	n1990: 2	n1991: 1	n1992: 3
n1993: 3	n1994: 2	n1995: 3	n1996: 3
n1997: 3	n1998: 2	n1999: 4	n2000: 2
n2001: 4	n2002: 4	n2003: 3	n2004: 4
n2005: 3	n2006: 1	n2007: 4	n2008: 1
n2009: 3	n2010: 3	n2011: 3	n2012: 4
n2013: 1	n2014: 1	n2015: 1	n2016: 4
n2017: 3	n2018: 1	n2019: 3	n2020: 2
n2021: 1	n2022: 1	n2023: 1	n2024: 1
n2025: 2	n2026: 4	n2027: 3	n2028: 2
n2029: 1	n2030: 4	n2031: 4	n2032: 3

n2033: 3	n2034: 2	n2035: 3	n2036: 3
n2037: 3	n2038: 2	n2039: 1	n2040: 1
n2041: 2	n2042: 4	n2043: 1	n2044: 2
n2045: 4	n2046: 1	n2047: 3	n2048: 2
n2049: 1	n2050: 3	n2051: 4	n2052: 3
n2053: 3	n2054: 2	n2055: 1	n2056: 3
n2057: 4	n2058: 3	n2059: 2	n2060: 3
n2061: 2	n2062: 2	n2063: 2	n2064: 2
n2065: 4	n2066: 4	n2067: 1	n2068: 1
n2069: 2	n2070: 3	n2071: 2	n2072: 1
n2073: 2	n2074: 2	n2075: 1	n2076: 2
n2077: 1	n2078: 4	n2079: 4	n2080: 1
n2081: 2	n2082: 4	n2083: 2	n2084: 4
n2085: 3	n2086: 3	n2087: 3	n2088: 3
n2089: 1	n2090: 2	n2091: 4	n2092: 2
n2093: 3	n2094: 3	n2095: 3	n2096: 3
n2097: 4	n2098: 4	n2099: 1	n2100: 1
n2101: 2	n2102: 1	n2103: 3	n2104: 2
n2105: 3	n2106: 2	n2107: 2	n2108: 4
n2109: 1	n2110: 1	n2111: 1	n2112: 3
n2113: 1	n2114: 2	n2115: 4	n2116: 2
n2117: 1	n2118: 2	n2119: 3	n2120: 1
n2121: 2	n2122: 3	n2123: 1	n2124: 4
n2125: 4	n2126: 1	n2127: 2	n2128: 3
n2129: 3	n2130: 2	n2131: 2	n2132: 2
n2133: 4	n2134: 3	n2135: 4	n2136: 2
n2137: 1	n2138: 1	n2139: 2	n2140: 1
n2141: 1	n2142: 3	n2143: 2	n2144: 4
n2145: 1	n2146: 2	n2147: 1	n2148: 2
n2149: 4	n2150: 1	n2151: 2	n2152: 2
n2153: 1	n2154: 4	n2155: 4	n2156: 4
n2157: 4	n2158: 3	n2159: 3	n2160: 2
n2161: 1	n2162: 3	n2163: 1	n2164: 3
n2165: 3	n2166: 3	n2167: 4	n2168: 2
n2169: 3	n2170: 3	n2171: 1	n2172: 1
n2173: 4	n2174: 2	n2175: 1	n2176: 3
n2177: 1	n2178: 1	n2179: 4	n2180: 3
n2181: 4	n2182: 1	n2183: 4	n2184: 3
n2185: 4	n2186: 1	n2187: 2	n2188: 4
n2189: 4	n2190: 1	n2191: 2	n2192: 2
n2193: 2	n2194: 1	n2195: 1	n2196: 3
n2197: 2	n2198: 4	n2199: 1	n2200: 3
n2201: 2	n2202: 4	n2203: 3	n2204: 1

n2205: 4	n2206: 2	n2207: 2	n2208: 3
n2209: 4	n2210: 1	n2211: 3	n2212: 4
n2213: 4	n2214: 1	n2215: 2	n2216: 1
n2217: 3	n2218: 3	n2219: 3	n2220: 3
n2221: 2	n2222: 4	n2223: 3	n2224: 3
n2225: 2	n2226: 4	n2227: 4	n2228: 4
n2229: 2	n2230: 2	n2231: 1	n2232: 2
n2233: 4	n2234: 1	n2235: 1	n2236: 1
n2237: 2	n2238: 4	n2239: 3	n2240: 3
n2241: 3	n2242: 3	n2243: 1	n2244: 3
n2245: 2	n2246: 2	n2247: 2	n2248: 2
n2249: 3	n2250: 1	n2251: 4	n2252: 4
n2253: 1	n2254: 3	n2255: 1	n2256: 3
n2257: 1	n2258: 1	n2259: 4	n2260: 1
n2261: 2	n2262: 3	n2263: 1	n2264: 2
n2265: 4	n2266: 2	n2267: 1	n2268: 4
n2269: 1	n2270: 1	n2271: 3	n2272: 4
n2273: 1	n2274: 4	n2275: 4	n2276: 3
n2277: 4	n2278: 1	n2279: 2	n2280: 4
n2281: 2	n2282: 3	n2283: 1	n2284: 2
n2285: 2	n2286: 2	n2287: 1	n2288: 1
n2289: 1	n2290: 3	n2291: 1	n2292: 2
n2293: 1	n2294: 2	n2295: 2	n2296: 1
n2297: 3	n2298: 3	n2299: 3	n2300: 4
n2301: 2	n2302: 3	n2303: 1	n2304: 3
n2305: 2	n2306: 1	n2307: 3	n2308: 1
n2309: 3	n2310: 2	n2311: 3	n2312: 1
n2313: 4	n2314: 4	n2315: 3	n2316: 4
n2317: 2	n2318: 4	n2319: 4	n2320: 2
n2321: 2	n2322: 4	n2323: 3	n2324: 3
n2325: 1	n2326: 2	n2327: 3	n2328: 4
n2329: 3	n2330: 4	n2331: 1	n2332: 2
n2333: 2	n2334: 2	n2335: 3	n2336: 4
n2337: 2	n2338: 3	n2339: 4	n2340: 2
n2341: 4	n2342: 1	n2343: 3	n2344: 3
n2345: 4	n2346: 1	n2347: 3	n2348: 1
n2349: 3	n2350: 2	n2351: 3	n2352: 3
n2353: 3	n2354: 1	n2355: 3	n2356: 2
n2357: 4	n2358: 3	n2359: 2	n2360: 1
n2361: 2	n2362: 4	n2363: 2	n2364: 3
n2365: 1	n2366: 2	n2367: 3	n2368: 2
n2369: 1	n2370: 4	n2371: 3	n2372: 4
n2373: 4	n2374: 3	n2375: 3	n2376: 1

n2377: 2	n2378: 4	n2379: 4	n2380: 1
n2381: 4	n2382: 2	n2383: 1	n2384: 2
n2385: 2	n2386: 2	n2387: 3	n2388: 1
n2389: 4	n2390: 1	n2391: 4	n2392: 3
n2393: 1	n2394: 4	n2395: 4	n2396: 1
n2397: 3	n2398: 4	n2399: 2	n2400: 2
n2401: 2	n2402: 1	n2403: 1	n2404: 4
n2405: 4	n2406: 3	n2407: 4	n2408: 4
n2409: 3	n2410: 2	n2411: 1	n2412: 4
n2413: 4	n2414: 2	n2415: 2	n2416: 4
n2417: 3	n2418: 1	n2419: 2	n2420: 4
n2421: 4	n2422: 3	n2423: 3	n2424: 1
n2425: 4	n2426: 4	n2427: 4	n2428: 1
n2429: 4	n2430: 3	n2431: 2	n2432: 2
n2433: 3	n2434: 2	n2435: 3	n2436: 3
n2437: 2	n2438: 1	n2439: 2	n2440: 3
n2441: 3	n2442: 4	n2443: 2	n2444: 2
n2445: 4	n2446: 4	n2447: 3	n2448: 3
n2449: 2	n2450: 4	n2451: 2	n2452: 3
n2453: 2	n2454: 3	n2455: 3	n2456: 3
n2457: 3	n2458: 4	n2459: 4	n2460: 1
n2461: 3	n2462: 3	n2463: 1	n2464: 1
n2465: 1	n2466: 4	n2467: 2	n2468: 2
n2469: 3	n2470: 4	n2471: 2	n2472: 3
n2473: 4	n2474: 3	n2475: 1	n2476: 1
n2477: 1	n2478: 1	n2479: 1	n2480: 1
n2481: 1	n2482: 1	n2483: 4	n2484: 4
n2485: 2	n2486: 4	n2487: 1	n2488: 4
n2489: 4	n2490: 4	n2491: 1	n2492: 3
n2493: 1	n2494: 2	n2495: 4	n2496: 4
n2497: 3	n2498: 2	n2499: 2	n2500: 1
n2501: 2	n2502: 1	n2503: 4	n2504: 3
n2505: 2	n2506: 3	n2507: 4	n2508: 3
n2509: 2	n2510: 2	n2511: 3	n2512: 2
n2513: 3	n2514: 4	n2515: 4	n2516: 3
n2517: 4	n2518: 1	n2519: 4	n2520: 2
n2521: 4	n2522: 3	n2523: 3	n2524: 4
n2525: 3	n2526: 4	n2527: 2	n2528: 3
n2529: 3	n2530: 2	n2531: 2	n2532: 4
n2533: 4	n2534: 1	n2535: 3	n2536: 4
n2537: 2	n2538: 1	n2539: 2	n2540: 3
n2541: 4	n2542: 2	n2543: 2	n2544: 2
n2545: 2	n2546: 3	n2547: 4	n2548: 1

n2549: 2	n2550: 2	n2551: 1	n2552: 2
n2553: 3	n2554: 1	n2555: 2	n2556: 4
n2557: 3	n2558: 1	n2559: 4	n2560: 2
n2561: 2	n2562: 2	n2563: 1	n2564: 1
n2565: 1	n2566: 4	n2567: 2	n2568: 3
n2569: 2	n2570: 4	n2571: 1	n2572: 3
n2573: 4	n2574: 1	n2575: 2	n2576: 2
n2577: 1	n2578: 1	n2579: 2	n2580: 4
n2581: 1	n2582: 1	n2583: 1	n2584: 1
n2585: 2	n2586: 4	n2587: 1	n2588: 4
n2589: 4	n2590: 4	n2591: 2	n2592: 1
n2593: 2	n2594: 4	n2595: 1	n2596: 3
n2597: 2	n2598: 2	n2599: 2	n2600: 3
n2601: 2	n2602: 1	n2603: 4	n2604: 2
n2605: 2	n2606: 2	n2607: 3	n2608: 2
n2609: 3	n2610: 4	n2611: 3	n2612: 2
n2613: 4	n2614: 4	n2615: 2	n2616: 2
n2617: 1	n2618: 4	n2619: 4	n2620: 1
n2621: 3	n2622: 3	n2623: 4	n2624: 3
n2625: 3	n2626: 1	n2627: 2	n2628: 4
n2629: 1	n2630: 3	n2631: 1	n2632: 4
n2633: 4	n2634: 3	n2635: 3	n2636: 4
n2637: 1	n2638: 4	n2639: 4	n2640: 4
n2641: 2	n2642: 4	n2643: 1	n2644: 4
n2645: 1	n2646: 4	n2647: 2	n2648: 2
n2649: 3	n2650: 4	n2651: 3	n2652: 2
n2653: 2	n2654: 1	n2655: 1	n2656: 3
n2657: 2	n2658: 2	n2659: 3	n2660: 1
n2661: 4	n2662: 4	n2663: 2	n2664: 4
n2665: 3	n2666: 4	n2667: 3	n2668: 1
n2669: 2	n2670: 2	n2671: 1	n2672: 1
n2673: 4	n2674: 4	n2675: 4	n2676: 4
n2677: 3	n2678: 4	n2679: 2	n2680: 4
n2681: 3	n2682: 1	n2683: 1	n2684: 2
n2685: 1	n2686: 3	n2687: 3	n2688: 3
n2689: 3	n2690: 1	n2691: 3	n2692: 4
n2693: 1	n2694: 3	n2695: 4	n2696: 3
n2697: 2	n2698: 1	n2699: 2	n2700: 2
n2701: 1	n2702: 1	n2703: 1	n2704: 1
n2705: 4	n2706: 2	n2707: 3	n2708: 2
n2709: 2	n2710: 1	n2711: 1	n2712: 2
n2713: 4	n2714: 3	n2715: 3	n2716: 4
n2717: 3	n2718: 1	n2719: 4	n2720: 4

n2721: 1	n2722: 1	n2723: 3	n2724: 2
n2725: 4	n2726: 1	n2727: 4	n2728: 1
n2729: 1	n2730: 1	n2731: 2	n2732: 2
n2733: 3	n2734: 1	n2735: 4	n2736: 2
n2737: 1	n2738: 1	n2739: 2	n2740: 4
n2741: 1	n2742: 1	n2743: 1	n2744: 2
n2745: 4	n2746: 1	n2747: 1	n2748: 3
n2749: 1	n2750: 1	n2751: 4	n2752: 2
n2753: 2	n2754: 2	n2755: 1	n2756: 1
n2757: 3	n2758: 3	n2759: 2	n2760: 3
n2761: 2	n2762: 3	n2763: 2	n2764: 1
n2765: 4	n2766: 4	n2767: 4	n2768: 3
n2769: 4	n2770: 1	n2771: 4	n2772: 3
n2773: 3	n2774: 4	n2775: 4	n2776: 1
n2777: 4	n2778: 1	n2779: 2	n2780: 3
n2781: 1	n2782: 2	n2783: 4	n2784: 1
n2785: 2	n2786: 4	n2787: 1	n2788: 2
n2789: 1	n2790: 4	n2791: 4	n2792: 2
n2793: 3	n2794: 4	n2795: 3	n2796: 3
n2797: 4	n2798: 4	n2799: 3	n2800: 1
n2801: 2	n2802: 2	n2803: 3	n2804: 1
n2805: 1	n2806: 2	n2807: 4	n2808: 2
n2809: 3	n2810: 4	n2811: 1	n2812: 3
n2813: 1	n2814: 3	n2815: 3	n2816: 4
n2817: 3	n2818: 2	n2819: 4	n2820: 4
n2821: 3	n2822: 3	n2823: 3	n2824: 1
n2825: 2	n2826: 3	n2827: 4	n2828: 3
n2829: 2	n2830: 1	n2831: 2	n2832: 4
n2833: 3	n2834: 2	n2835: 2	n2836: 3
n2837: 4	n2838: 4	n2839: 4	n2840: 4
n2841: 4	n2842: 3	n2843: 3	n2844: 1
n2845: 3	n2846: 1	n2847: 1	n2848: 1
n2849: 2	n2850: 3	n2851: 4	n2852: 2
n2853: 4	n2854: 3	n2855: 2	n2856: 4
n2857: 4	n2858: 3	n2859: 3	n2860: 2
n2861: 2	n2862: 2	n2863: 4	n2864: 2
n2865: 3	n2866: 1	n2867: 1	n2868: 4
n2869: 1	n2870: 4	n2871: 1	n2872: 4
n2873: 2	n2874: 1	n2875: 4	n2876: 1
n2877: 4	n2878: 3	n2879: 2	n2880: 1
n2881: 3	n2882: 3	n2883: 2	n2884: 3
n2885: 2	n2886: 4	n2887: 4	n2888: 4
n2889: 4	n2890: 3	n2891: 4	n2892: 1

n2893: 1  
n2897: 3

n2894: 3

n2895: 2

n2896: 3